University of Windsor Scholarship at UWindsor

Electronic Theses and Dissertations

1982

The ecological genetics of Daphnia species.

Jaimie Michele. Loaring University of Windsor

Follow this and additional works at: http://scholar.uwindsor.ca/etd

Recommended Citation

Loaring, Jaimie Michele., "The ecological genetics of Daphnia species." (1982). Electronic Theses and Dissertations. Paper 3855.

This online database contains the full-text of PhD dissertations and Masters' theses of University of Windsor students from 1954 forward. These documents are made available for personal study and research purposes only, in accordance with the Canadian Copyright Act and the Creative Commons license—CC BY-NC-ND (Attribution, Non-Commercial, No Derivative Works). Under this license, works must always be attributed to the copyright holder (original author), cannot be used for any commercial purposes, and may not be altered. Any other use would require the permission of the copyright holder. Students may inquire about withdrawing their dissertation and/or thesis from this database. For additional inquiries, please contact the repository administrator via email (scholarship@uwindsor.ca) or by telephone at 519-253-3000ext. 3208.

CANADIAN THESES ON MICROFICHE

I.S.B.N.

THESES CANADIENNES SUR MICROFICHE

National Library of Canada Collections Development Branch

Canadian Theses on Microfiche Service Ottawa, Canada

K1A 0N4

Direction du développement des collections Service des thèses canadiennes sur microfiche

Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

NOTICE ·

The quality of this microfiche is heavily dependent upon the quality of the original thesis submitted for microfilming. Every effort has been made to ensure the highest quality of reproduction possible.

If pages are missing, contact the university which granted the degree.

Some pages may have indistinct print especially if the original pages were typed with a poor typewriter ribbon or if the university sent us a poor photocopy.

Previously copyrighted materials (journal articles, published tests, etc.) are not filmed.

Reproduction in full or in part of this film is gov. erned by the Canadian Copyright Act, R.S.C. 1970, c. C-30. Please read the authorization forms which accompany this thesis.

THIS DISSERTATION HAS BEEN MICROFILMED - EXACTLY AS RECEIVED

NL-339 (r. 82/08)

AVIS

La qualité de cette microfiche dépend grandement de la qualité de la thèse soumise au microfilmage. Nous avons, tout fait pour assurer une qualité supérieure de reproduction.

S'il manque des pages, veuillez communiquer avec l'université qui a conféré le grade.

La qualité d'impression de certaines pages peut laisser à désirer, surtout si les pages originales ont été dactylographiées à l'aide d'un ruban usé ou si l'univer sité nous a fait parvenir une photocopie de mauvaise qualité.

Les documents qui font déjà l'objet d'un dipit d'auteur (articles de revue, examens publiés, etc.) ne sont pas micròfilmés.

La reproduction, même partielle, de ce microfilm est soumise à la Loi canadienne sur le droit d'auteur, SRC 1970, c. C-30. Veuillez prendre connaissance des formules d'autorisation qui accompagnent cette thèse.

LA THÈSE A ÉTÉ MICROFILMÉE TELLE QUE NOUS L'AVONS RECUE

Canada

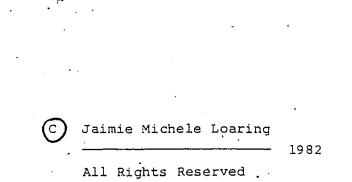
THE ECOLOGICAL GENETICS OF <u>DAPHNIA</u> SPECIES

ð

C Jaimie Michele Loaring

A Thesis submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies through the Department of Biology in Partial Fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of Master of Science at The University of Windsor

Windsor, Ontario, Canada



777472

ے

ii . .

.

• •

To my mother

. . . .

iv

· · ·

According to the principle of competitive exclusion, ecologically similar species cannot achieve stable coexistence in a natural habitat. Since ecological differentiation is a consequence of genetic diversification, it was assumed that the probability of coexistence and the degree of genetic similarity would be inversely related. In order to test this . assumption, the competitive abilities of ten electrophoretically distinct D. pulex clones with known genetic similarites were studied under laboratory condi-In contrast to expectations, genetic divertions. gence did not foster clonal coexistence; coexistence occurred most frequently between genetically similar Moreover, the competitive abilities of clones. several.stocks of electrophoretically identical clones isolated from different habitats were measured and found to be quite similar.

Previous allozyme studies carried out on populations of the cyclic parthenogen <u>Daphnia magna</u> revealed that populations from central Canada (Churchill) were nearly invariant, while those from England were segregating at about one-third of their loci. The lack of variation in Churchill populations was attributed to the isolation of this site from glacial refuges in which <u>D. magna</u> survived the Pleistocene. In order to confirm this hypothesis, the genetic diversity of populations of <u>D. magna</u> from a locality near the Yukon

vi

glacial refuge and from two more southerly locales were estimated and compared to that of populations from Churchill and England. All populations surveyed were more variable than those at Churchill and the degree of genetic divergence observed between populations from different localities was consistent with the notion of a Bering land bridge colonization of North America by Asian stocks of <u>D. magna</u>.

Earlier work indicated that populations of <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> inhabiting permanent ponds show marked heterozygote excesses and linkage disequilibria as a consequence of extensive periods of uninterrupted parthenogenetic reproduction. In order to determine the time frame required for such heterozygote excesses to develop, a laboratory aquarium was inoculated with a population of <u>D</u>. magna in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium and genotypic frequencies were monitored regularly for a 4 month period. Large heterozygote excesses and marked linkage disequilibrium developed very rapidly in this simulated permanent habitat.

Many hypotheses have been generated in an attempt to account for species (or clonal) richness differences between habitats. It has been suggested that species (or clonal) diversity is positively correlated with habitat age. This hypothesis was not supported by studies of clonal diversity in obligate parthenogenetic

vii

<u>D. pulex</u> populations inhabiting localities of different ages. Diversity levels in populations from a glacial refuge were high but were similar in magnitude to those from glaciated habitats. The lack of variation in clonal diversity levels was explained by assuming a rapid asymptotic approach to an equilibrium diversity.

Studies of the genetic diversity in populations of <u>D. pulex</u> and <u>D. middendorffiana</u> from the eastern and central arctic have revealed that these two forms are closely related genetically and may comprise a single agamic complex. Further genetic studies of populations of <u>D. pulex</u> and <u>D. schodleri</u> from the western arctic suggested that they might also be included in this agamic complex. Furthermore, populations of <u>D.</u> <u>curvirostris</u> were identified in the western arctic. Despite its morphological similarity to <u>D. pulex</u>, these two species were only distantly related. <u>D. curvirostris</u> appeared to reproduce by cyclic parthenogenesis.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to express my sincere gratitude to the chairman of my committee, Dr. P. Hebert, for his invaluable direction and for providing the unique opportunity of living and working in several areas across the Canadian arctic. The other members of my committee, Dr. I. M. Weis and Dr. K. Fung, were extremely helpful with various aspects of the data analysis and computer work. I also wish to acknowledge Dr. W. Benedict and Mr. J. Robinson for their assistance in the photomicroscopy of my specimens. In addition, the help in data collection given by Hugh MacIsaac, Bhooma Chandna, David McWalter and Dr. B. Hann was greatly appreciated.

Logistics support, room and board were willingly provided by Mr. G. Hobson, Director of the Polar Continental Shelf Project (Tuktoyaktuk Base Camp), Mr. J. Ostrick, Scientist-in-charge of the Inuvik Scientific Resource Centre and Mr. S. Hurry, Manager of the Hudson Bay Co-op in Old Crow, Y.T.

Finally, I wish to offer my heartfelt thanks to my family and friends, especially Hugh MacIsaac and Jess Zimmerman, for providing a wealth of support and good times throughout my graduate career.

I also acknowledge receipt of an NSERC Postgraduate Scholarship for the years 1980-1982.

ix

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ix

xxi

£

DEDICATION		iv
ABSTRACT	•••••	v
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS		ix
LIST OF TABLES	•••••	xiii
LIST OF FIGURES	••••••	xvi
LIST OF APPENDICES	••••••	xxi
CHAPTER		

THE DYNAMICS OF COMPETITION BETWEEN

DAPHNIA PULEX CLONES

I.

II.

1

	_
Introduction	2
Materials and Methods	5
Results	10
Discussion	47
Summary	55
References	56
THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GENETIC SIMILARITY	• •
AND THE INTENSITY OF COMPETITION IN CLONES	

OF DAPHNIA PULEX '

Introduction	61
Materials and Methods	63
Results	66
Discussion	71
Literature Cited	

х

CHAPTER

IV.

v.

II	I.	

GENETIC DIVERGENCE BETWEEN NORTH AMERI-CAN AND ENGLISH METAPOPULATIONS OF

DAPHNIA MAGNA

			> 80
	Introduction	•	2 80
	Materials and Methods	•	⁻ 83
·	Results		87
	Discussion		109
	Summary		119
-	Literature Cited	•	120
À	COMPARATIVE STUDY OF CLONAL DIVERSITY		٩
IN	N <u>DAPHNIA</u> PULEX METAPOPULATIONS FROM		

HABITATS OF DIFFERENT AGES	•
Introduction	124
Materials and Methods	128
Results	132
Discussion	172
Summary	183

184

THE DAPHNIA PULEX GROUP: AGAMIC COMPLEXES &

Literature Cited

SIBLING SEXUALS

Introduction	189
Materials and Methods	192
Results	195·
Discussion	223
Summary	227
References	228

xi '

APPENDICES 230[°] VITA AUCTORIS 250 ١ Ż xii

LIST OF TABLES .

Table 1.1 2 x 2 independence tests of the assoc-1 iation between genotype and reproductive phenotype. 1.2 Stepwise regression of In total Daphnia densities on mean water temperature, In group 1 algal densities and In group 2 algal densities. 1.3 Stepwise regression of proportion of adult population represented by parthenogenetic females (arcsine-square root transformed) on mean water temperature, ln group 1 algal densities, ln group 2 algal densities and ln total Daphnia densities. 1.4 Stepwise regression of proportion of adult population represented by ephippial females (arcsine-square root transformed) on mean water temperature, ln group 1 algal densities, 1n group 2 algal densities and ln total Daphnia densities. 1.5 Stepwise regression of proportion of adult population represented by nonreproductive females (arcsine- square root transformed) on mean water temperature, ln group 1 algal densities, ln group 2 algal densities and ln total Daphnia densities. 1.6 Stepwise regression of proportion of adult population represented by males

- (arcsine-square root transformed) on mean water temperature, ln group 1 algal densities, ln group 2 algal densities and ln total <u>Daphnia</u> densities.
- Pairwise competition experiments of Daphnia pulex clones from southwestern Ontario.

2.1

ŀ

2.2 Competitive rank of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones at 20⁰C.

Page

26

37

39

40

41

42

64

67

÷

xiii

Table		., `	
		Page	
2.3	Outcome of <u>D</u> . <u>pulex</u> competition experiments.	68	
2.4	Contingency table for 2 variables: 1) type of pairwise combination and 2) outcome of each replicate.	70 -	
3.1	Gene frequencies at variable loci in \underline{D} . <u>magna</u> populations from Tuk and Williams L.	90 -	
3.2	Population deviations from Hardy- Weinberg equilibrium genotype fre- quencies.	93	•
3.3	Inbreeding coefficients within Tuk populations having significant devia- tions from Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium	95	
• •	genotype frequencies due to heterozygote deficiencies.	•	
3.4	Chi-square analyses of population samples taken from simulated permanent pond.	· 96	
3.5	Summary of genetic variation in \underline{D} . <u>magna</u> populations from Tuk and Williams Lake.	.98	
3.6	Homogeneity chi-square analysis of genotypic frequencies at LAP and GOT loci among Tuk populations.	100	
3.7	Within metapopulation inbreeding co- efficient (F _{ST}) for the Tuk area.	101	
3.8	Comparison of allelic arrays in popu- lations from 1 English and 4 North American localities.	103	,
3.9	Average genetic similarities and distances among <u>D</u> . <u>magna</u> populations and/or, clones.	105	-
4.1	Genotype frequencies at 8 polymorphic loci in populations of <u>D</u> . <u>pulex</u> from Old Crow, Inuvik and Tuk.	133	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

. • .

٤.

. • .

.

xiv

•

. 20

•

×.

સ

		•		•
		•	. •	•
•		•		, . ,
Table		Page 🖣		
4.2	Genotypic characteristics of arctic <u>D. pulex</u> clones at 8 polymorphic loci.	148	·	• •
4.3	Clonal complements of the <u>D</u> . <u>pulex</u> habitats.	151	•.	
4.4	Chi-square analysis of genotype frequency in <u>D</u> . pulex populations. \setminus	153	•	
4.5	Successive mean diversity indices calculated from 10 different random orderings of ponds in each arctic locality.	159	•	
4.6	Number of ephippia containing eggs.	167		
4.7	Results of genotyping ephippial hatchlings of clones at hetero- zygous loci.	16'8		
4.8	Mean genetic distances among clones of <u>D. pulex</u> from Old Crow, Inuvik, Tuk and Ontario.	169		· "
5.1	Genotypic characteristics of <u>D</u> . <u>curvi</u> - • <u>rostris</u> clones and <u>D</u> . <u>schodleri</u> clones.	218	•	:
5.2	Mean genetic distances among clones of <u>D</u> . <u>pulex</u> , <u>D</u> . <u>schodleri</u> and <u>D</u> . <u>curvi</u> - <u>rostris</u> .	220		
λ.		پر		·
			^	•
	b			
. •			•	`•
	h			

LIST OF FĮGŪRES

Figure ,		age	•
1.1	Temporal variation in genotype fre- quencies in aquarium l	11	
1.2	Temporal variation in genotype fre- quencies in aquarium 2	12	
, 1. 3	Temporal variation in genotype fre quencies in aquarium 3	13	
, 1.4	Temporal variation in genotype fre- quencies in aquarium 4	14	
1.5	Temporal variation in adult and total <u>Daphnia</u> densities in aquarium l	16	•
1.6	Temporal variation in adult and total <u>Daphnia</u> densities in aquarium 2	17	
1.7	Temporal yariation in adult and total <u>Daphnia</u> densities in aquarium 3	18	(
1.48	Temporal variation in adult and total <u>Daphnia</u> densities in aquarium 4	19	
1.9 '	Distribution of reproductive pheno-	21	
1.10	Distribution of reproductive pheno- types in aquarium 2	22	•
1.11	Distribution of reproductive pheno- types in aquarium 3	23	
1.12	Distribution of reproductive pheno- types in aquarium 4	24	
1.13	Temporal variation in group 2 and total algae densities in aquarium 1	31	-
1.14	Temporal variation in total algae densities in aquarium 2	32	
1.15	Temporal variation in group 2 and total algae densities in aquarium 3	33	

xvi

	Figure	· ·	Page .
	1.16	Temporal variation in group 2 and total algae densities in aquarium 4	rv. 34
	1.17	Temporal variation of water temperature	36
	2.1	Relationship of the intensity of competition to genetic distance in <u>D. pulex</u> clones	75
	3.1.1	Electrophoretic phenotypes of GOT in <u>D. magna</u> .	88
	3.1.2	Electrophoretic phenotypes of LAP in <u>D. magna</u> .	89
	3.1.3	Electrophoretic phenotypes of AMY in <u>D. magna</u>	92
` .	.3.2	Dendrogram showing the genetic rela- tionship of <u>D. magna</u> populations and clones from Tuk, San Diego, Churchill and England	106
	3.3 *	Dendrogram showing the genetic rela- tionship of <u>D. magna</u> populations and clones from Tuk, San Diego; Churchill, England and Williams L.	107
	4.1.1	Electrophoretic phenotypes of XDH	137
	4.1.%2	Electrophoretic phenotypes of G6PDH	138
	4.1.3	Electrophoretic phenotypes of LDH	139
•	4.1.4	Electrophoretic phenotypes of PGI	140
	4.1.5	Electrophoretic phenotypes of PGM	141
	4.1.6	Electrophoretic phenotypes of AMY-1.	142
	4.1.7	Electrophoretic phenotypes of AMY-2	144
	4.1.8	Electrophoretic phenotypes of MDH	145
	4.1.9	Electrophoretic phenotypes of GOT	146
,	4.1.10	Electrophoretic phenotypes of EST .	147

-*!

ŀ,

xvii

/

-		
Figure	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Page
4.2	A plot of successive estimates of the mean Brillouin and \propto diversity indices versus the number of ponds included in the pooled sample at Old Crow.	161
4.3	A plot of successive estimates of the mean Brillouin and \sim diversity indices versus the number of ponds included in the pooled sample at Inuvik.	163 - `
4.4	A plot of successive estimates of the mean Brillouin and \backsim diversity indices versus the number of ponds included in the pooled sample at Tuk.	165 '
4.5	Dendrogram showing the genetic relation- ship of <u>D</u> . <u>pulex</u> clones from Old Crow, Inuvik and Tuk.	170 .
4.6	Dendrogram showing the genetic relation- ship of <u>D</u> . <u>pulex</u> clones from Old Crow, Inuvik, Tuk and Ontario.	171
5.1.1	<u>D. curvirostris</u> cloné Cl female head.	197
5.1.2	D. pulex clone 03 female head.	197
5.1.3	D. pulex clone I18 female head.	198
5.1.4	D. pulex clone I22 female head.	198
5.1.5	D. pulex clone I24 female head.	199
5.1.6	D. pulex clone T34 female head.	199
5.1.7	D. pulex clone T37 female head.	-200
5.1.8	<u>D. pulex</u> clone T39 female head.	200
5.1.9	D. pulex clone I28 female head.	201
5.1.10	<u>D</u> . <u>schodleri</u> clone S1 female head.	201
5.1.11	SEM of <u>D</u> . <u>curvirostris</u> clone Cl antennular mounds.	202
5.1.12	SEM of <u>D</u> . <u>curvirostris</u> clone (English) ` antennular mounds.	202

.

.

.

,

.

J.

- -

- . -

٠

ŗ

\$

•

•

xviii

Page Figure SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone T39 antennular 5.1.13 203 mounds SEM of <u>D.</u> pulex clone I28 antennular 203 5.1.14 mounds 204 SEM of <u>D. schodleri</u> clone Sl anten-5.1.15 nular mounds SEM of <u>D.</u> curvirostris clone Cl post-204 5.1.16 abdominal claw 205 SEM of English D. curvirostris clone 5.1.17 post abdominal dlaw 5.1.18 SEM of D. pulex clone T39 postabdomi-205 nal claw SEM of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clone I28 postabdomi-206 5.1.19 nal claw 206 SEM of D. schodleri clone Sl post-5.1.20 abdominal claw SEM of <u>D. curvirostris</u> clone Cl medial 207 .5.1.21 pecten 207 SEM of English D. curvirostris clone 5.1.22 medial pecten <u>fulex</u> cløne T39 medial 208 5.1.23 SEM of D pecter 208 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone I28 medial 5.1.24 pecten SEM of <u>D. schodleri</u> clone Sl medial 209 5.1.25 pecten SEM of D. curvirostris clone Cl ephip-209 5.1.26 pium 5.1.27 SEM of English D. curvirostris clone 210 ephippium SEM of D. pulex clone T39 ephippium 210 5.1.28 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone I28 ephippium 211 5.1.29

xix

Figure		Page
5.1.30	SEM of <u>D. schodleri</u> clone S1 ephippium	211
5.1.31	SEM of <u>D.</u> <u>curvirostris</u> clone Cl ephippial spines	212
5.1.32	SEM of English <u>D.</u> <u>curvirostris</u> clone ephippial spines	212
5.1.33	SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone T39 ephippial spines	213
5.1.34	SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone I28 ephippial spines	213
5.1.35	SEM of <u>D. schodleri</u> clone S1 ephippial spines	214
5.1.36	<u>D. curvirostris</u> clone Cl female	214 .
5.1.37	English <u>D. curvirostris</u> clone female	215
5.1.38	<u>D. pulex</u> clone T39 female	215
5.1.39	<u>D. pulex</u> clone I28 female	.216
5.1.40	<u>D. schodleri</u> clone S1 female	216
5.2	Dendrogram showing the genetic rela- tionship of <u>D. curvirostris</u> , <u>D. schod</u> - <u>leri</u> and arctic <u>D. pulex</u> .	221

ů

*

1. 19. 5

xx

•• i

.

<u>۹</u>.

LIST OF APPENDICES

ļ

l

• ğ

đ,

Appendix		Page	
I	Linear regression analyses of: i) weekly maximum water temperature on weekly high mean air tempera- ture and	230	•
:	 ii) weekly minimum water temperature on weekly low mean air temperature 	``	
II n	Weekly measurements of mean water temperature, algae density (<u>Daphnia</u> density, reproductive phenotype pro- portion and genotype frequency in the 4 aquaria	231	
III	Locations of the Tuk, Old Crow, Inuvik, Williams Lake and San Diego ponds	238	
IV	The salinities and conductivites of several of the Tuk, Old Crow, Inuvik and Williams Lake ponds	244	. *
V.	The PET microcomputer programs for the calculation of the Shannon-Weaver, Brillouin and \propto diversity indices.	247	

xxi

٠,

.

CHAPTER I

THE DYNAMICS OF COMPETITION BETWEEN . DAPHNIA PULEX CLONES

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Allozyme studies have revealed abundant genotypic diversity in natural populations of Daphnia pulex reproducing by obligate parthenogenesis (Hebert and Crease 1982). Of the eleven southwestern Ontario habitats surveyed, ten contained two or more clones. Genetic distances among the clones were often substantial, indicating that clonal diversity had not arisen via mutation in each habitat. Evidently separate clones had been introduced and become established. The prevalence of within habitat clonal diversity conflicted with the widely held notion that competitive interactions should prevent the coexistence of closely related species or clones. Subsequent laboratory studies (Loaring & Hebert 1981) on four Daphnia pulex clones revealed the existence of ecological differences among them. In contrast to the field situation, the clones showed rapid competitive exclusion in the laboratory. It can be argued that the constant environmental conditions and the small size of the containers in which the experiments were conducted may have promoted competitive exclusion. Two clones coexisting in a pond through microhabitat differentiation might not be able to do so in the homogenous environment provided by a glass jar containing only a litre of water. It would be useful to demonstrate that the same outcomes

of simplified laboratory competition experiments would also be obtained in a more heterogenous environment. It was towards this end that competition experiments between two pairs of <u>Daphnia pulex</u> clones were set up in large aquaria maintained under natural conditions. In addition, these large tanks permitted a more detailed analysis of the nature of clonal interactions and shifts in fitness.

When competition experiments were carried out in jars, the results were only surveyed on a single occasion, as determining clonal frequencies required destroying, most of the population. However, the aquarium populations could be analyzed on a frequent basis. Thus, it was possible to plot the trajectories of clone frequency change. Such trajectories should make it possible to determine if the relative fitnesses of clones are stable or variable. When coupled with population density estimates, it can be ascertained whether shifts in clone frequencies occur at times of population growth or collapse. Additional measurements of the reproductive distributions in the populations would reveal any associations existing between reproductive phenotype (parthenogenetic, ephippial, non-reproductive or male) and genotype. Finally, supplementary data on the physical and biological environment may permit the identification of the selective agents important in competitive interactions.

In summary, the purpose of the present study was to determine if experiments between clones of <u>Daphnia pulex</u>

performed in small containers at constant temperatures are meaningful representations of the competitive interactions in larger and more variable environments. In addition, this work aimed to elucidate the mechanism by which competitive displacement occurred, and the pos-, sible selective agents involved. To achieve these/goals, genotype frequencies were monitored in competition experiments involving two pairs of Daphnia pulex clones studied by Loaring and Hebert (1981). Clone 1 was competed against clone 13 because their studies revealed clone 1 to be the best competitor, and clone 13 to be the worst; yet these two clones coexist in nature. Clone 4 was paired with clone 6 as this was the only combination which coexisted in the earlier laboratory studies. In addition to determining clone frequencies, the density of the Daphnia populations and the reproductive condition of the adults were surveyed on a weekly basis. The Daphnia studies were supplemented by surveys of algal densities and water temperatures.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

On April 14, 1981, four aquaria containing 300 1 of artificial pond water (for composition see Hebert and Crease 198 \mathfrak{g}) were placed on the roof of the University of Windsor Biology building. No attempt wag made to shelter the tanks; they were exposed to direct sunlight, rainfall and colonization by airborne propagules. Each tank was inoculated with 4 l of an aquarium cultured algal suspension composed primarily of Scenedesmus and Kirschneriella (at approx. densities of 200,000 cells/ml and 1,000,000 cells/ml respectively). Algal growth was stimulated by placing 5 goldfish in each aquarium for an 8-day period. The fish were then removed and 150 juveniles of two clones were added to each aquarium. Clones 1 and 13 were placed in tanks 1 and 2, and clones 4 and 6 in tanks 3 and 4. Twenty-six days later (week 4 of the experiment), the Daphnia populations had attained sufficient numbers for weekly sampling to commence. On each sampling date, the Daphnia were evenly distributed throughout the aquarium by thoroughly mixing the water with a metal rod, while taking care not to create a vortex. Each tank was then sampled at each end and in the centre using a plastic cylinder (diameter = 13.5 cm). Nítex netting (mesh size $=250\mu$) was slid under the cylinder and securely attached to ensure complete collection of animals in the cylinder. The volume of water sampled

5

Þ

was calculated using the formula $\pi r^2 d$ where r = radiusof the cylinder and d = depth of water in each aquarium. The daphnids in each sample were enumerated and categorized as adult or juvenile on the basis of body size. Mean population sizes and standard errors were estimated for each aquarium. Supplementary samples were taken if the ratio of standard error/mean population size exceeded 0.25 in the initial three samples.

The maximum and minimum water temperatures for the 7-day period previous to the sampling day were recorded. Since water temperature readings did not begin until 5 weeks after sampling commenced, the maximum and minimum water temperatures for weeks 9-25 were regressed on the weekly high and low mean air temperatures respectively. Regression equations accounted for 84.9% of the variation in maximum water temperature and 85.5% of the variation in minimum water temperature (Appendix I). Maximum and minimum water temperatures for weeks 4-8 were then estimated using these regression equations. Water temperature estimates for weeks 1-3 may not be reliable since the weekly high and low mean air temperatures recorded for these weeks extended beyond the range of values used in the regression analysis. Mean weekly water temperatures were defined as the mean of the maximum and minimum water temperatures for that week. Statistical analyses were carried out on an IBM 3031 computer using Statistical Analysis System programs.

In addition, each week, five 10 ml algal samples were taken from randomly selected positions throughout each aquarium, mixed together, and added to 2 ml of Lugol's iodine. Algae sampling commenced two weeks prior to the first week of <u>Daphnia</u> sampling. Organisms present in the algal samples were later enumerated and classified to the division level using a Nikon inverted microscope (magnification 200X). In order to facifitate data analysis, two algal categories were defined: group one consisted of all Chlorophytes, Chrysophytes and Cryptophytes, while group two consisted of the Cyanophytes. One algal sample collected from tank 1 was improperly preserved and could not be enumerated.

To determine clonal frequencies, 96 adult <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> randomly selected from the weekly sample taken from each aquarium were electrophoresed. Remaining individuals were returned to their respective tanks. When 96 adults were not present in the sample, fewer animals or large juveniles were chosen for electrophoresis. Prior to electrophoresis, adults were classified according to their reproductive phenotype. Electrophoretic techniques were similar to those used by Hebert and Crease (1980); lactate dehydrogenase and phosphoglucose isomerase phenotypes were used to distinguish the clones.

2x2 tests of independence using the G-statistic were performed on 21 samples of individuals in order to determine if similar proportions of each clone were carrying parthenogenetic broods. Contingency tables were discarded if the expected frequency of any cell was less than 1 or if greater than 25% of the expected frequencies were less than 5.

Experiments were terminated when the proportion represented by one clone was less than or equal to 0.02 for four consecutive weeks or, if this never occurred, at the end of the first week in October (week 25). No. samples were taken in week 24.

Correlation and stepwise regression analyses were made on the weekly samples taken from each aquarium in order to determine the effects of environmental variables on <u>Daphnia</u> population size and reproductive distribution. <u>Daphnia</u> densities were regressed on algal densities and mean water temperature; and reproductive phenotype proportions were regressed on algal densities, mean water temperature and <u>Daphnia</u> densities. Values of regressor variables measured prior to week 4 (the first week of <u>Daphnia</u> sampling) were not included in the analyses since reliable water temperature estimates could not be obtained for these weeks.

All regression and correlation analyses incorporated a timelag inasmuch as a certain time period elapses between the environmental stress on the animals and their reaction to it (Seitz 1980; Hazelwood and Parker 1961 and 1963; Slobodkin 1954; Frank 1952; Edmondson, Comita and Anderson 1962). The choice of a timelag should depend on the

Ł

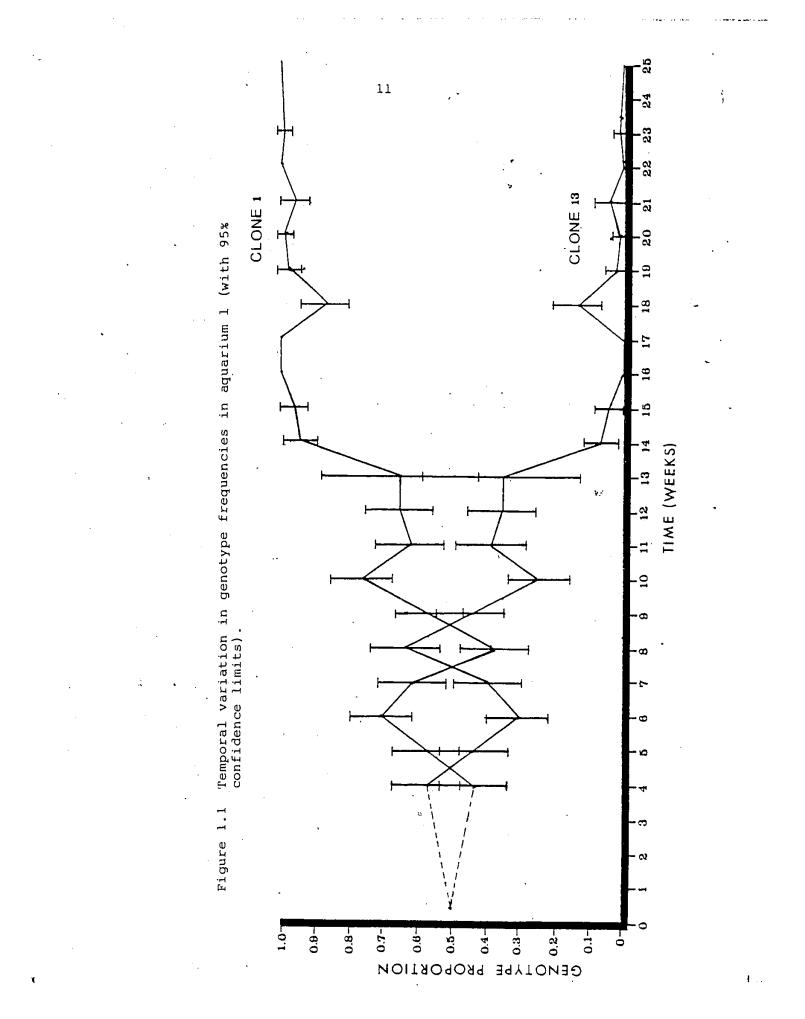
metabolic rate of the animals which is, in turn, a function of temperature. Since water temperatures were generally quite warm throughout the duration of this experiment, all analyses incorporated a lag of only one week. In order to lag the dependent variable the values of the regressor variables for week n were advanced to week n+1. By these means, the relationship between the values of the environmental variables measured one week prior to the values of the dependent variables may be estimated.

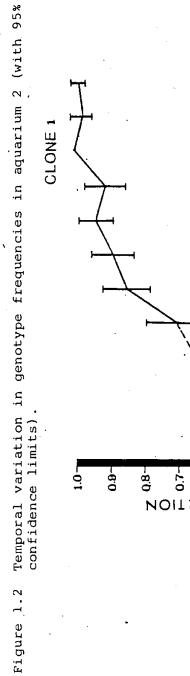
RESULTS

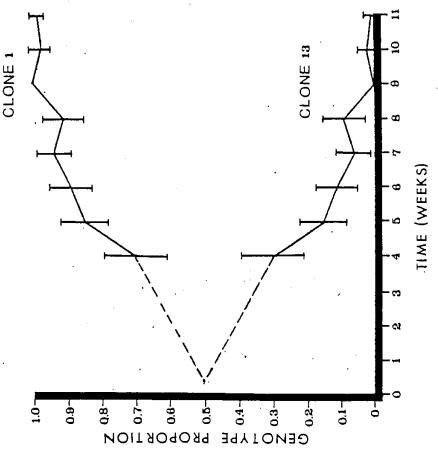
Genotype Frequency Shifts

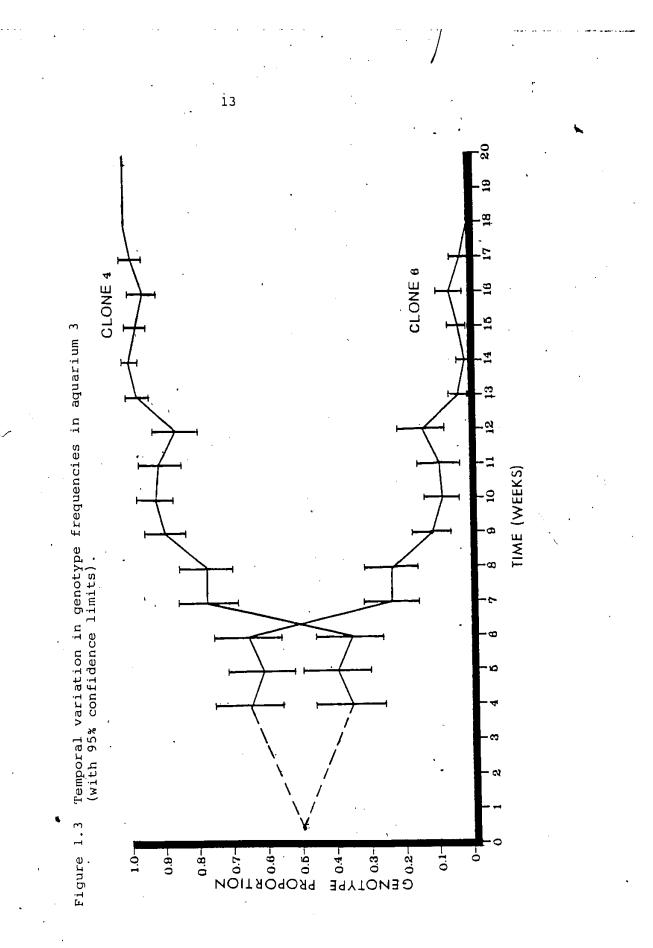
11

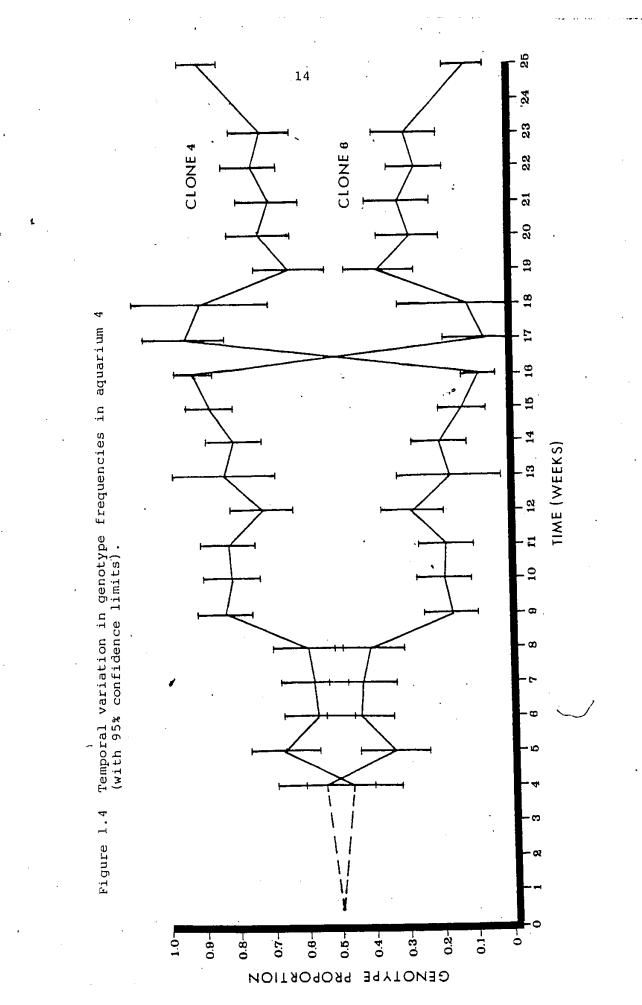
Competitive exclusion of clone 13 by clone 1 was observed in both tanks 1 and 2 (Fig. 1.1 and 1.2) (Appendix II). Similarly, clone 4 completely displaced clone 6 in tank 3 and was present in significantly higher densities than clone 6 in tank 4 (Fig. 1.3 and 1.4) when the experiment was terminated in early October. Despite the lack of variation in final outcome, significant differences in clone frequency shifts were observed between replicates. Clone 13 persisted for a much longer period of time in tank 1 than in tank 2. In fact, in tank 1, clones 1 and 13 coexisted at relatively equal densities until week 14 when clone 13 sustained a substantial frequency reduction. In contrast, in tank 2, clone 13 was present in significantly lower densities than clone 1 by week 4, and was completely excluded by week 11. Differences between replicates were even more pronounced in tanks 3 and 4 (Appendix II). Clones 4 and 6 coexisted in tank 3 in roughly equivalent proportions until week 7 when the frequency of clone 4 increased drastically. No major genotype frequency shifts were observed beyond this point and exclusion of clone 6 was attained by week 20. However, in tank 4, clones 4 and 6 coexisted in similar densities until week 9, when clone 6 underwent a density increase.











ζ

ł,

The frequency of clone 6 exceeded that of clone 4 until a major genotype frequency shift occurred between weeks 16 and 17. After week 17, clone 4 coexisted with clone 6, but in significantly higher densities.

With the exception of tank 2, all tanks exhibited periods of relative stability that were occasionally interrupted by large shifts in clonal-frequencies. Presumably, these divergences corresponded to crisis periods in which the fitness of one clone greatly exceeded that of the other. Therefore, the relative fitnesses of competing clones were not constant but fluctuated throughout the course of the study.

Daphnia Population Variables

All aquaria exhibited marked temporal fluctuations in <u>Daphnia</u> densities (Fig. 1.5-1.8) (Appendix II). Of the 1-3 total density peaks observed in each tank, the first peak in late spring-early summer was invariably the largest. Generally, juvenile maxima were closely followed by adult maxima, but adult <u>Daphnia</u> densities seldom reached the high levels achieved by the juveniles, indicating juvenile mortality.

Little variation in the patterns of daphnid abundance was observed between replicate tanks 1 and 2. Both the timing of the population maxima and the densities attained were roughly similar. However, this was not the case in replicate tanks 3 and 4. The first density peak of the

Temporal variation in adult and total Daphnia densities (with standard errors) in aquarium 1. Juvenile densities are represented by the difference between total and adult Figure 1.5

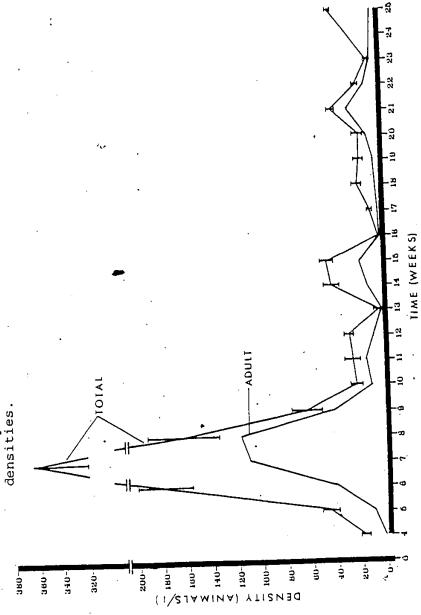
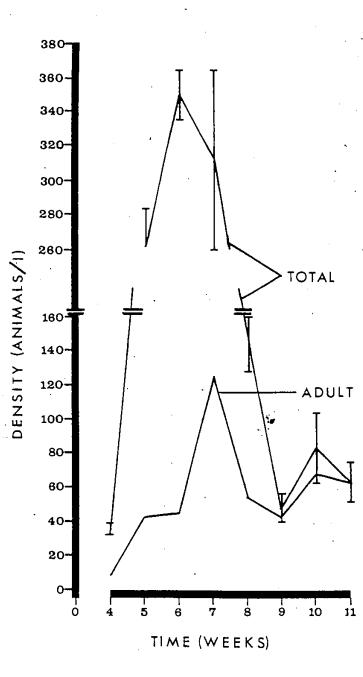
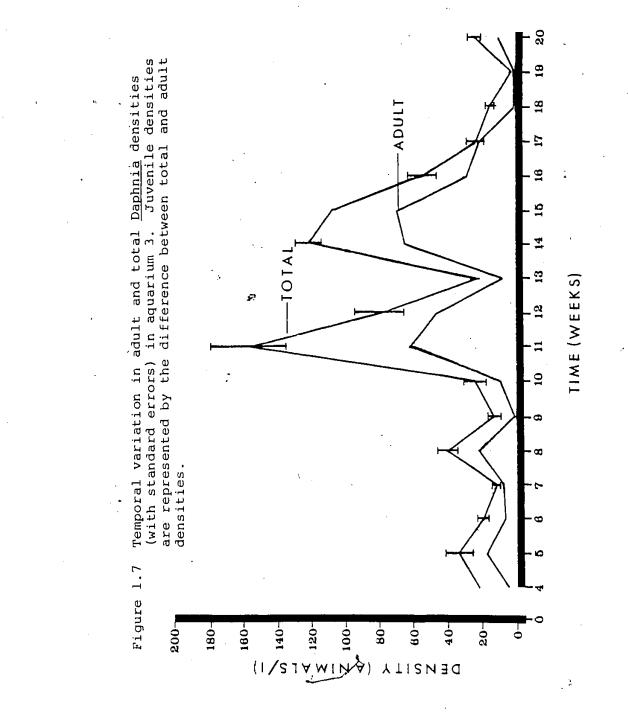


Figure 1.6

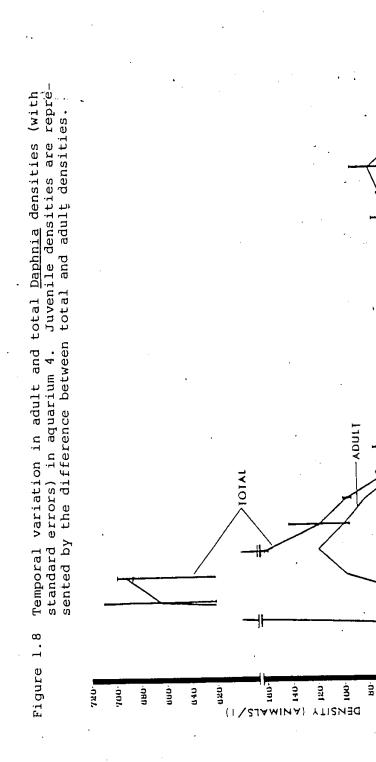
Temporal variation in adult and total <u>Daphnia</u> densities (with standard errors) in aquarium 2. Juvenile densities are represented by the difference between total and adult densities.





Ł

.



.3

٨

19

8

10 20

18

5 3 2

· TIME (WEEKS) 11 14

a

3

æ

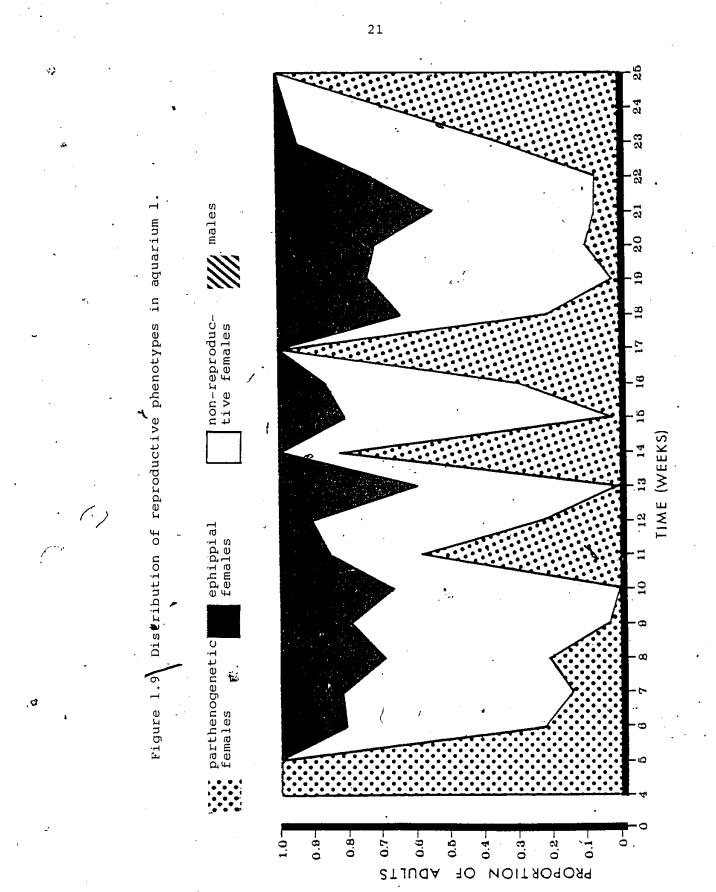
-01 50 ò

ġ

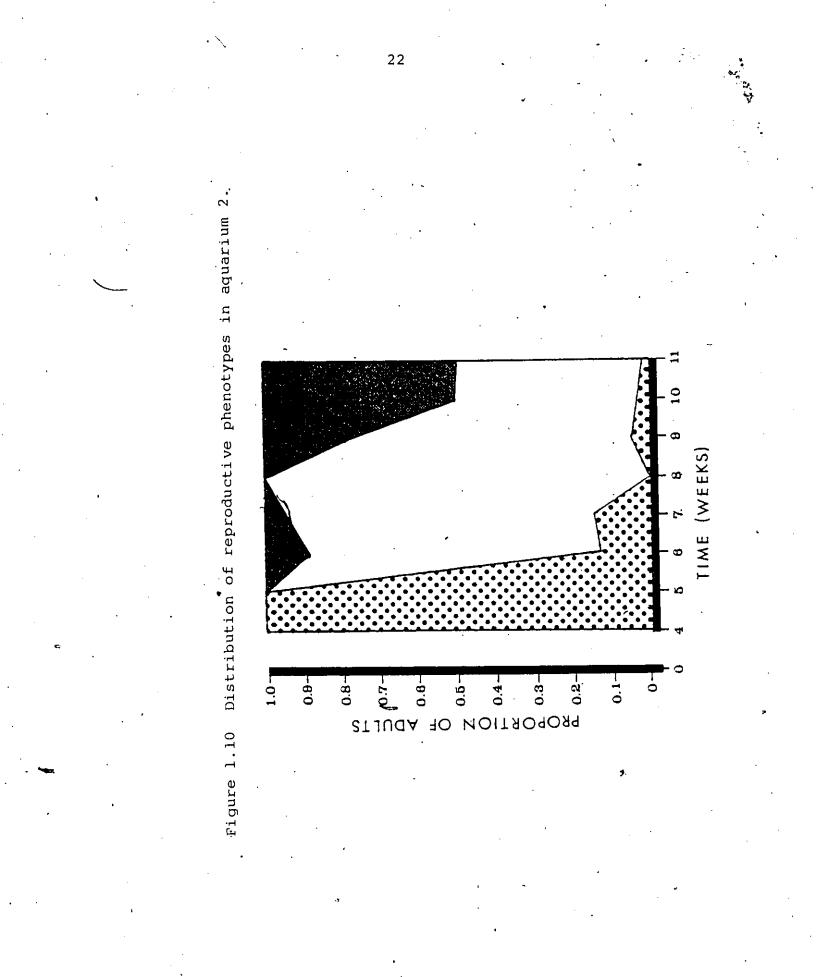
summer, consisting primarily of juveniles in both tanks, was 4.5 times larger and occurred four weeks earlier in tank 4 than in tank 3. Subsequently, the development of the first adult density peak in tank 3 lagged several weeks behind that in tank 4, although the densities attained in these peaks were not vastly different. Therefore, populations composed of the same clones, set up at the same time and in the same location, showed substantially different demographic changes.

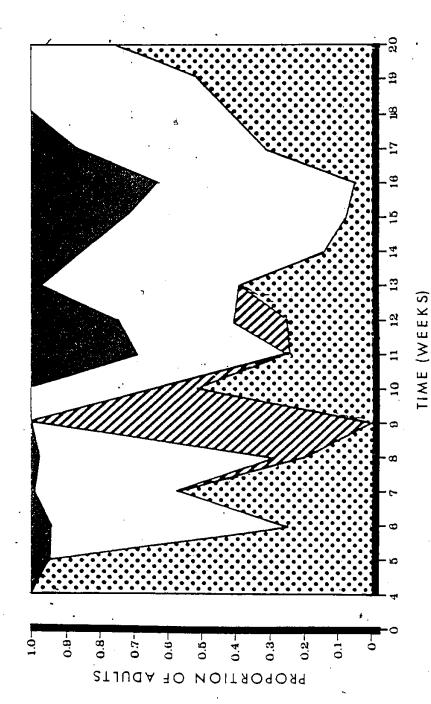
The distribution of reproductive phenotypes is illustrated in Fig. 1.9-1.12 for each aquarium (Appendix II). Parthenogenesis continued throughout the summer and was a major form of reproduction. Ephippial production commenced after the fourth or fifth week while females with empty brood pouches were observed only after week 5. Males were never found in tanks 1 or 2 and they comprised a very small fraction of the adult population in tank 4. During week 9, males comprised a substantial proportion of the adult population in tank 3. This is somewhat misleading since the population was composed almost entirely of juveniles at this time.

The timing of changes in population reproductive distribution and the magnitude of these changes were generally similar between replicate tanks. The only notable exception was the earlier commencement of male production in tank 3. Electrophoretic analysis of the males indicated that they

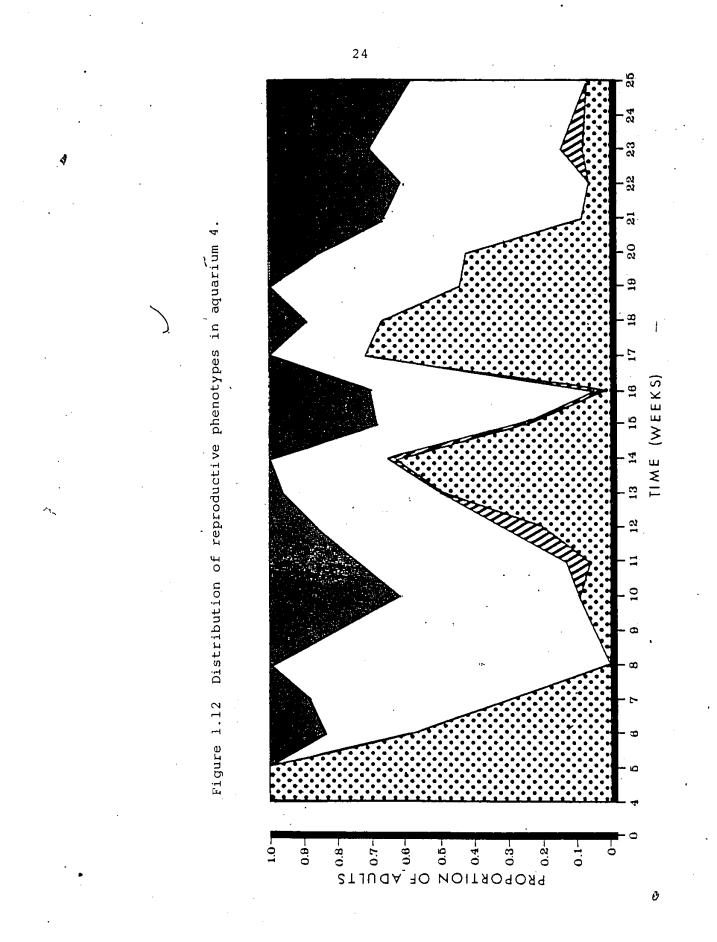


.





Distribution of reproductive phenotypes ¹ in aquarium 3. Figure 1.11



, . all belonged to clone 4.

р<mark>р</mark>

Eight of 21 samples revealed a significant (at the 5% level) association between reproductive phenotype and clone type (Table 1.1). In tank 1, clone 13 had a significantly higher proportion of parthenogenetic females than clone 1 in both weeks 6 and 7. The single sample tested from tank 2 showed no clonal differences. The proportion of clone 4 females with parthenogenetic eggs was significantly higher than the proportion of clone 6 in 3 samples (weeks 5, 6 and 8) from tank 3. Similarly, 3 samples (weeks 6, 7 and 20) from tank 4 revealed significantly higher proportions of parthenogenetic clone 4 females than clone 6.

Environmental Variables

Extreme fluctuations in algal densities (groups 1 and 4 2) were observed in all 4 aquaria (Fig. 1.13-1.16) (Appendix II). The timing of algal population peaks and the densities attained in these peaks, varied between replicate tanks. Preliminary algal samples taken during weeks 2 and 3 revealed that the algal population had attained very high densities and was already declining by the time <u>Daphnia</u> sampling commenced in tank 2. In contrast, the first algal peak observed in tank 1 did not occur until week 6 and was only half the magnitude of the first peak in tank 2. Similarly, algal densities had achieved very high levels and were declining when sampling began in tank 4. Algal densities never achieved very high levels in tank 3, and the

ζ.		', G-statistic	13.92*	5.02*	2.94	22.86*
	Table 1.1 2x2 Independence tests testing association between genotype and reproductive phenotype. Observed numbers of individuals are shown beside bracketed expected values in contingency tables.	*indicates significance at the 5% level. Contingency Table	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 46(51.01) 13(7.99) 59 4 37(31.99) 0(5.01) 37 83 13 96	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic 1 11(15.35) 56(51.65) 67 13 11(6.65) 18(22.35) 29 22 74 96	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 1 12(10.63) 73(74.38) 85 13 0(1.38) 11(9.63) 11 12 84 96	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 6(15.75) 57(47.25) 63 4 18(8.25) 15(24.75) 33 24 72 72 96
• • • •	\. \	Aguarium	 M		N	m
•		Week	Ŋ	Q	ب ب ب	ب

.

t

26

.

• ••

•

Table 1.1 Continued

۶,

a

	Aquarium	-	Contingency Table	G-statistic
4		. ta	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenétic Non-Parthenogenétic 6 39(45.00) 15(9.00) 54 4 41(35.00) 1(7.00) 42 80 16 96	13,26*
Ч			Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 1 14(19.05) 45(39.95) 59 13 17(11.95) 20(25.05) 37 31 65 96	5.08*
	·		Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 15(16.5) 7(5.5) 22 4 57(55.5) 17(18.5) 74 72 24 96	0.68
4			Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 5(11.15) 52(45.85) 57 4 13(6.85) 22(28.15) 35 18 74 92	10.88*
Ч			Phenotype Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 1 4(6.38) 32(29.63) 36 13 13(10.63) 47(49.68) 60 17 79 96	1.82

27

Table 1.1 Continued

٨

-10

G-statistic	18.12*	3.56	06.0	0.36	1.96
Contingency Table	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 12(18.76) 10(3.24) 22 4 69(62.24) 4(10.76) 73 81 14 95	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 6(8.33) 74(71.67) 80 4 4(1.67) 12(14.33) 16 10 86 96 96	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 10(8.94) 68(69.06) 78 4 1(2.06) 17(15.94) 18 11 85 96	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 1 37(35.63) 23(24.68) 60 13 20(21.38) 16(14.63) 36 23 39 96	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 1 3(5.22) 57(54.78) 60 13 5(2.78) 27(29.22) 32 8 84 92
Aquarium	m	- -	4	~ 1	
Week	ω.	م	10	11	12

÷

______28

	G-statistic	1.96	0.20	. 0.48	0.66	12.96*
	Contingency Table	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 5(3.00) 7(9.00) 12 4 13(15.00) 47(45.00) 60 18 54 72	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 47(47.82) 30(29.18) 77 4 12(11.18) 6(6.82) 18 59 36 95	Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 20(21.00) 64(63.00) 84 4 4(3.00) 8(9.00) 12 24 72 96	Phenotype Phenotype Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 1 14(13.13) 49(49.88) 63 13 1(1.88) 8(7.13) 9 15 57 72	Clone Parthenogenetic Non-Parthenogenetic 6 5(12.66) 22(14.34) 27 4 40(32.34) 29(36.66) 69 45 51 96
ntinued .	rium			,		
Table 1.1 Continued	Week Aquarium	, , 12 3	14	15 4	1	20 4

,

J

. . .

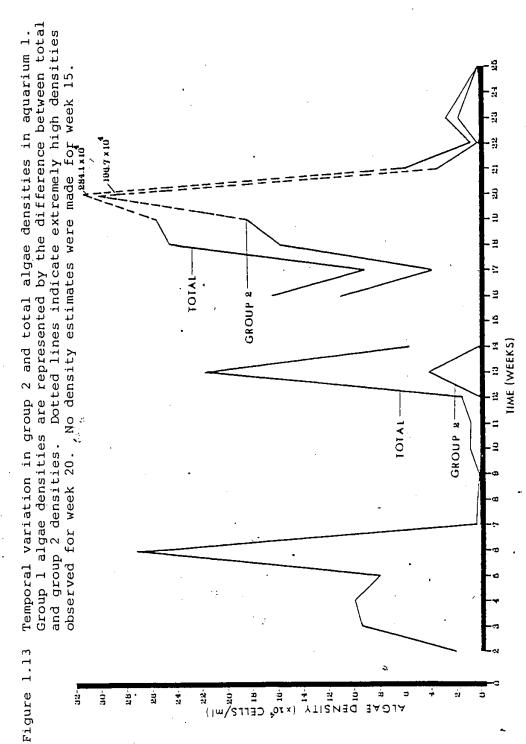
Table 1.1 Continued

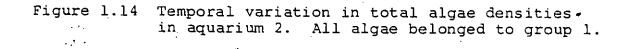
k

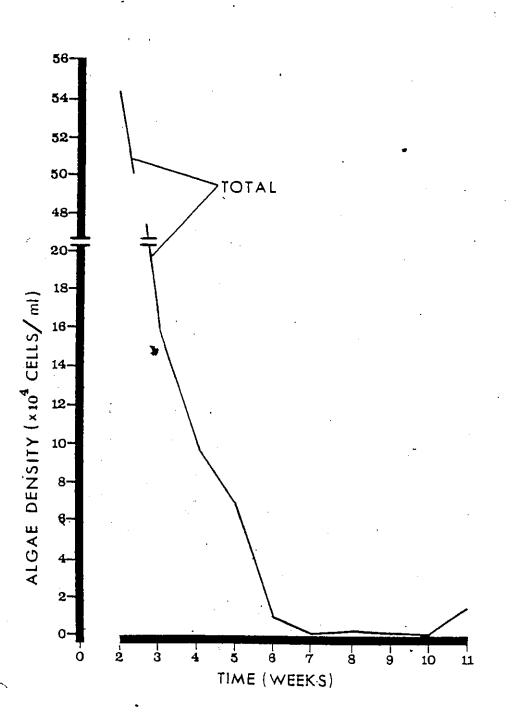
Week Aguarium	. un		Continge	Contingency Table		G-statistic
			Phenotype	type		
	CIC	Clone	Parthenogenetic	Non-Parthenogenet.	IC	
		9	2(3.44)	28(26.56)	30	90 L
		7	9(7.56)	57(58.44)	66	T. UU
			11	85	96	
			Phenotype	type		
	CIC	Clone		Non-Parthenogenet:	ic	
		9	3(1.82)	22(23.18)	25	CU L
		4	4(5.18)	67(65.82)	71	70°T
			7	68	96	

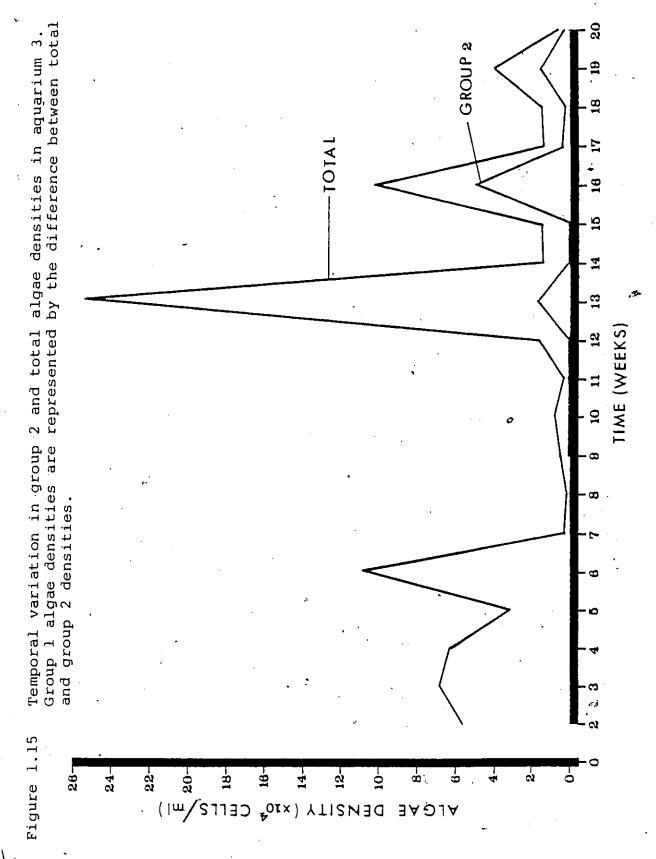
э

д,

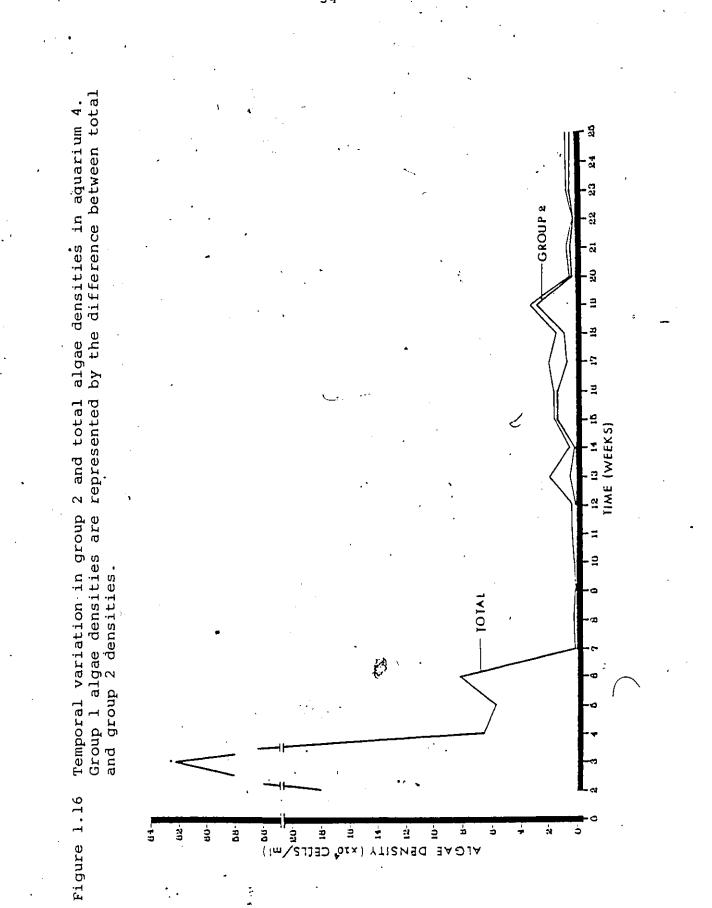








÷,



ø

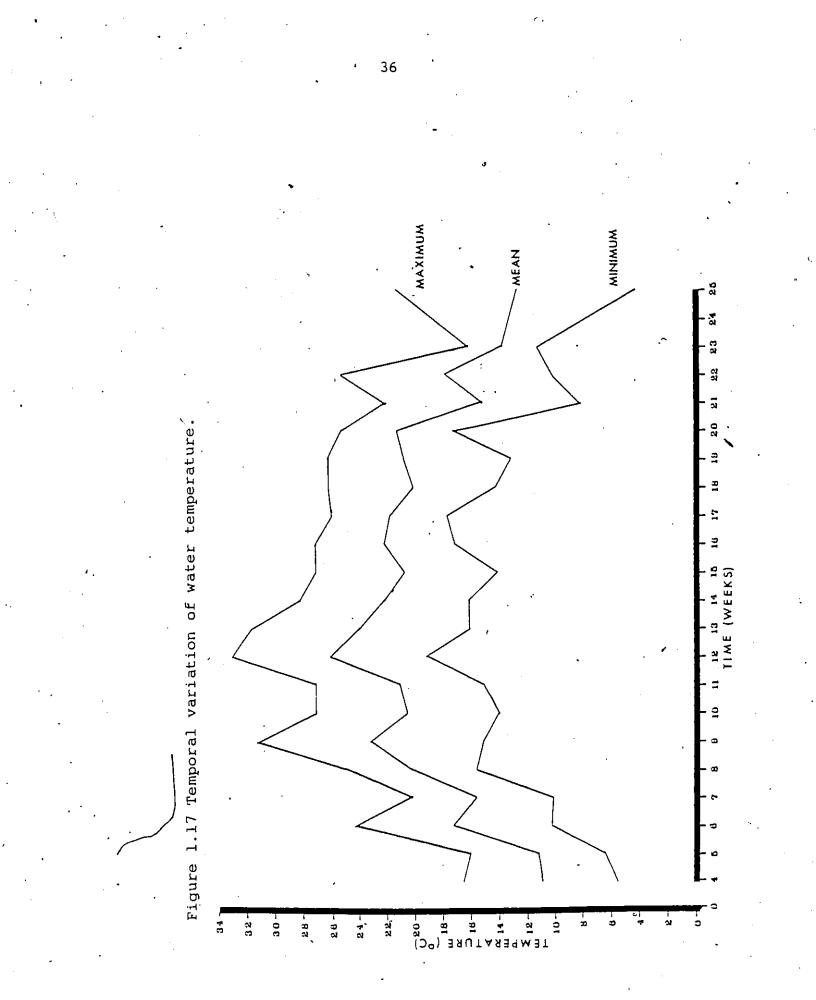
highest peak was not observed until week 13. Species of blue-green algae did not appear in significant numbers until week 13, but they comprised a large fraction of the algal populations in all tanks after this date.

Maximum, minimum and mean water temperatures are plotted against time in Fig. 1.17. Mean water temperatures climbed steadily through the early weeks of the experiment, but remained between 20°C and 26°C from week 8 to week 20. After this date, mean water temperatures slowly declined. While mean temperatures were within the tolerance limits of the species, diurnal temperature exceeded 30°C in weeks 9, 12 and 13.

Stepwise Regression Analysis

Correlation matrices (not presented) revealed strong intercorrelations between many of the environmental and population variables. The results of stepwise regression analyses performed for each aquarium using <u>Daphnia</u> densities as the dependent variable and environmental variables as the regressors, are summarized in Table 1.2. Regressor variables, listed according to their order of entry into the model, were retained only if their inclusion resulted in a significantly larger R^2 at the 5% level. The F values given are those calculated for each regressor variable included in the final model.

These analyses show that mean water temperature accounted for significant amounts of variation in <u>Daphnia</u> densities in 3 of 4 tanks (1, 2 and 4). As water temperatures climbed



	R ²	0.2653	0.6600	0.0266	0.3059
•	P value	0.0240	0.0264	0.38~~~0.5458	0.0114
	ſщ	6.14*	9.71*	0.38	7.93*
Stepwise regression of ln total <u>Daphnia</u> densities on mean water temperature, ln group 1 algal densities, and ln group 2 algal densities. * indicates significance at the 5% level.	Regression Coefficient	-0.14	-0.13	0.04	-0.23
Stepwise regression of ln total <u>Daph</u> densities on mean water temperature, ln group l algal densities, and ln g 2 algal densities. * indicates significance at the 5% l	Intercept	^{ر،} 10.3	726	2.64	8.01
tregress son med alga densition tes sign	ч	-0.48	-0.81	0.16	-0.55
Table 1.2 Stepwise regressi densities on mean ln group 1 algal 2 algal densities * indicates signi	Regressor Variable	mean water temperature	mean water temperature	mean water temperature	mean water temperature
	Re		mean	mean	mean
	ц	19	L .	16	20
	Aquarium		7	m	4

<u>Daphnia</u> population size was reduced. The influence of groups 1 and 2 algal densities on total <u>Daphnia</u> densities was insignificant when mean water temperature was taken into account.

The results of stepwise regression analyses using reproductive phenotype proportions as the dependent variables and mean water temperature, groups 1 and 2 algal densities and total <u>Daphnia</u> densities as regressors are presented in Tables 1.3-1.6.

There was a significant negative correlation between total <u>Daphnia</u> density and the proportion of parthenogenetic adults in 3 of the 4 tanks (1,3 and 4). Group 1 algal density exerted a significant effect on the proportions representing this phenotype in 2 tanks (2 and 4), while group 2 algal density and mean water temperature were retained in the model only in tank 1.

Total <u>Daphnia</u> density significantly influenced the proportion of adults carrying ephippia in tanks 1 and 3. Group 2 algal density was also retained in the model in tank 1, while mean water temperature significantly influenced the proportion of ephippial females in tank 2. No significant model was obtained in tank 4.

Group 1 algal density and total <u>Daphnia</u> density significantly influenced the proportion of non-reproductive females in tanks 2 and 4. Total <u>Daphnia</u> density, group 2 algal density and mean water temperature exerted a significant effect on this dependent variable in tank 1. No significant model was obtained in tank 3.

Group 1 algal density was the most important variable

38

•			7		
		`			
proportion of adu	population represenced by partmenogeneric females (arcsine-square root transformed)	on mean water temperature, in group 1 algal	densities, In group 2 algal densities, and	In total <u>Daphnia</u> densities.	* indicates significance at the 5% level.
: 1.3					
Table 1.3					

ð

•)

R ²	0.7541	0.5849	03826	0.6477	(3
P value	0.0001 0.0015 0.0304	0.0452	0.0106 0.3826	0.0007 0.6477 0.0272	
۲	42.63 14.97 5.71	7.05*	8.68*	17.34 5.84	
Regression Coefficient	-0.44 -0.06 -0.04	0.18	-0.23	0.17 -0.09	•
Intercept	3.15	-1.12	1.40	-0.51	. <u>.</u>
ы	-0.60 -0.01 -0.23	0.76	-0.62	0.73-0.54	
Regressor Variable	ln total <u>Daphnia</u> density 1n group 2 algal density mean water temperature	ln group 1 algal density	ln total <u>Daphnia</u> density	ln group l algal density ln total <u>Daphnia</u> density	
Aquarium		. 2	сл	. 4	

39 、

•••

5

• •				40			•			
		P value R ²	0.0001 0.6250 0.0011	0.0389 0.6071	0.0058 0.4307	0.0839 0.1569		;		
••• ,	f adult females n mean , densities, otal <u>Daphnia</u> at 5% level.	Бч	25.99 15.89 *	7.73*	10.59*	3.35		•		€
•	vrtion o bhippial prmed) o 1 algal nnd ln t variable	Regression Cóefficient	0.21	0.06	0.16	-0.07	۱	•		
	of ted ln c ln c nsitt ance	Intercept	-0.52	, -0.56	-0.28	0.95		۰ ۲		•
· •	Stepwise regression population represent (arcsine-square root water temperature,] ln group 2 algal der densities. *indicates significa	54	0.50 0.13	0.78	0.66	-0.40		•	-	
	Table)1.4 Stepwise populatic (arcsine- water ten in group densities *indicate	Regressor Variable	ln total <u>Daphnia</u> density ln group 2 algal density	mean water temperature	ln total <u>Daphnia</u> density	ln group 1 algal density			•	
	~	Aquarium	- ·	2	M	4.	•			

	•								•			
	* *	R ²	0.6711		0.9466		0.0650	0.5128	•			
		P value	0.0001 0.0280	0.0359	0.0020		0.3408	0.0095 0.0490		•		
	f adult luctive prmed) D-algal es and ln	آهر	26.69 5.92	5.31*	.51.82 11 06		. 79.0	8.54 4.50				· .
• •	ortion of on-reproc t transfo ln group densitie the 5% le	Regression Coefficient	0.28 0.03	0.03	0.45		0.08	-0.10			2.	. 4
, , ,	of lar 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 1	Intercept	-0.97		-0.58		0.42	1.40				•
	egre rep ter ln sig	L.	0.62 -0.10	0.25	0.89		0.25	-0.62 0.52		n		
	Table 1.5 Stepwise r population females (a on mean wa densities, total <u>Daph</u> *indicates	Regressor Variable	<u>Daphnia</u> density 2 algal density	temperature		argar densiry	<u>Daphnia</u> density	l algal density <u>Daphnia</u> density				,
	,	Regressor	ln total <u>Dap</u> ln group 2 a	mean water t	total <u>Da</u>	r droub u	ln total <u>Dap</u>	ln group 1 a ln total <u>Dap</u>	بخر		* 	
3	i i	Aquarium	1	ß	7		ε	4	. d L	}	۲	

P value 드 mean water temperature, ln group 1 algal densities, ln group 2 algal densities and ln total <u>Daphnia</u> densities. * indicates significance at the 5% level. Regression Coefficient adult population represented by males (arcsine-square root transformed) on Stepwise regression of proportion of Intercept ы Regressor Variable Table 1.6

 ${
m R}^2$

0.3768 0.1267 0.1247 0.0114 2.56 8.46 -0.03 -0.19 1.97 0.27 -0.61 ဂို In group 1 algal density ln grotp 1 algal density Aquarium t m 4

⁴²

influencing male densities in both tanks 3 and 4. However, this regressor explained significant amounts of variation in the dependent variable only in tank 3.

Associations of Genotype Frequencies With Environmental Variables

Clone 13 was excluded by clone 1 from tank 2 in a much shorter period of time than in tank 1. Nevertheless, it is hypothesized that the exclusion of clone 13 from both tanks was the result of the greater fitness of clone 1 at low <u>Daphnia</u> densities and corresponding high algae levels. The following is a summary of the events that may have transpired in tank 1:

During weeks 4 and 5, the fitness of clone 1 exceeded that of clone 13 due to low Daphnia densities and increasing algae levels. This fitness differential may have been manifested as differences in clonal brood size since the proportion of parthenogenetic females represented by each , clone were roughly equal and mortality was low at this time. By week 6, the population size of clone 1 significantly exceeded that of clone 13. Between weeks 6 and 7, Daphnia density peaked and algae levels decreased dramatically. Consequently, clone l's fitness advantage was lost. This was reflected in the excess of parthenogenetic clone 13 By week 8, females observed in weeks 6 and 7 (Table 1.1). clone 13 was found in greater densities than clone 1. Between weeks 8 and 10, clone 1 regained its fitness advantage

as <u>Daphnia</u> population size had decreased and algae levels slowly began to rise. Accordingly, the majority of the dying daphnids observed at this time were probably clone 13. By week 10, the frequency of clone 1 exceeded that of clone 13. High temperatures in week 12 resulted in high algae levels and very low <u>Daphnia</u> densities by week 13. The fitness advantage of clone 1 was greatly pronounced under these conditions and was probably reflected in a clonal brood size differential. Therefore, the increase in <u>Daphnia</u> density between weeks 13 and 15 was probably due primarily to the increase in the proportion of clone 1.

Clone 1 was able to secure an early fitness advantage . ' in tank 2 due to the early development of high algal densities while Daphnia density was still very low. Before sampling commenced, clone 1 females probably carried larger broods than clone 13 females such that by week 4, clone 1 was already present in significantly higher densities. Cooler temperatures prevented an increase in the Daphnia population until weeks 5 and 6. By this time, clone 13 comprised less than 15% of the total Daphnia population. Clone 13 may have maintained a fitness advantage from weeks 6-8 when high Daphnia levels and low algae densities prevailed, but its extremely low densities prevented it from increasing significantly within such a short-time period. Although the frequency of clone 13 had increased slightly by week 8, the Daphnia population had been substantially reduced due to great amounts of juvenile mortality (60%-70%).

ŝ;

was rapidly excluded.

The results of this study suggest that clone 4 has a slight fitness advantage over clone 6 under conditions of low bluegreen algal densities, but that this fitness advantage is greatly magnified when bluegreen algae are abundant.

In tank 3, clonal frequencies remained stable for the first 3 weeks of sampling. By weeks 5 and 6, clone 4 had significantly more parthenogenetic females than expected (Table 1.1) due to its slight fitness advantage at low bluegreen algal densities. Since the time from birth to reproductive maturity averages about 8-9 days for these clones (pers. obs.) at the cooler spring temperatures (mean temperature ll^oC-l7^oC), the increased production of clone 4 juveniles in weeks 5 and 6 was not apparent in the adult population until week 7. In week 8, most of the parthenogenetic females in tank 3 were clone 4 and as a result, a second increase in the frequency of clone 4 was observed by weeks 9 and 10. Clone 4 was already approaching fixation in week 13 when the bluegreen algae first appeared, but the effects of the bluegreen toxins may have accelerated the exclusion of clone 6.

As in tank 3, initial samples in tank 4 revealed similar clonal frequencies. The appearance of greater than expected numbers of parthenogenetic clone 4 females (Table 1.1) in

weeks 6 and 7 suggested that by weeks 8 and 9 an increase in the frequency of clone 4 adults would be observed. In contrast to expectations, clone 4 decreased in frequency in week 9. A drastic decrease in juvenile density had occurred between weeks'7 and 8, suggesting that the decline of clone 4 in week 9 may have been a consequence of selective juvenile mortality. Clone 6 was able to maintain high densities throughout this period since there were few clone 4 individuals to compete with. Bluegreen algae became dominant for the first time in week 15. The simultaneous appearance of bluggreen algae and the probable disappearance of the force selecting against clone 4 (perhaps oxygen tension or pH of the water in tank 4) placed clone 6 at a great disadvantage and by week 17, most of them had died out. Clone 4 maintained significantly higher frequencies throughout the remainder of the experiment, but clone 6 was never completely excluded.

DISCUSSION

Conditions in the aquaria were probably not atypical of those in a newly formed pond habitat in southwestern Ontario. The temporal fluctuations in algal densities and the patterns; of algal succession observed in this study were characteristic of most temperate water bodies (George and Edwards 1974; Jacobs 1977; Nadin-Hurley and Duncan 1976). The increasing light and temperature levels promoted a springtime algae bloom consisting primarily of small Chlorophytes. When the spring bloom subsided, there were several irregular periods of increase and decrease in total algal densities which occurred in close association with Daphnia population oscillations. This relationship is explained by the stimulatory effects, of elevated algal levels on zooplankton population growth (Slobodkin 1954; Clark and Carter 1974) and the control of phytoplankton population size by zooplankton grazing activity (George and Edwards 1974; Anderson, Comita and V-Engstrom-Heg 1955; Porter 1973). Finally, through the latter part of the summer and early autumn, the phytoplankton population was characteristically dominated by filamentous bluegreens and gelatinous green algae.

The <u>Daphnia</u> population dynamics were also typical of those observed in natural habitats. Populations were initiated in early spring, at a time when natural populations emerge from ephippial eggs. The densities in the tanks

rapidly increased and this increase was accompanied by the appearance of ephippial and non-reproductive females and decreases in the parthenogenetic fraction of the population. Other workers have shown that increased density is followed closely by increased numbers of ephippial females (Elborn 1966; Slobodkin 1954) and a decreased birth rate (Frank, Boll and Kelly 1957: Frank 1952). Mean water temperature and algal densities also exerted a signficiant effect on the distribution of reproductive phenotypes. Decreasing group 1 algal densities (green algae and desmids,) and increasing group 2 algal densities (bluegreens) and increasing water temperatures resulted in fewer females carrying parthemogenetic broods and greater numbers of non-reproductive and ephippial females. Related studies have demonstrated that reduced food ration decreases brood size (George and Edwards 1974; Lampert 1978; Green 1956), number of broods per lifetime (Weglenska 1971) and birth rate (Wright 1965).

Indications of substantial juvenile mortality during periods of low food levels were noted in this study. Other workers (Lynch 1980; Goulden et al. 1980) have suggested that under conditions of food limitation, juveniles are more susceptible to starvation than adults and the physiological response to low food supply prolongs exposure of small juveniles to the adverse conditions associated with food limitation. That is, as food becomes scarce, the growth

rate decreases while the age at reproductive maturity increases. In addition, Neill (1975) attributed heavy mortality among juveniles of filter feeding species to the effects of competing for food with <u>Ceriodaphnia</u>. Therefore, taking into account the food-limiting conditions of the aquaria, the high rates of juvenile mortality observed in this study are not surprising. Presumably, the competitively inferior clones suffered greater juvenile mortality than the competitively superior clones. Consequently, juvenile mortality may be a key factor in the means by which one clone excludes another.

Daphnia density was significantly negatively correlated with temperature in 3 of the 4 tanks. Laboratory studies have shown that water temperatures higher than 20°C-25°C can severely restrict development, egg production and filtering capacity in species of Daphnia (Kibby 1971; Burns and Rigler 1967; Burns 1969; Tauson 1931; Green 1956; Ivleva 1969; Craddock 1976). Temperatures in the tanks were frequently greater than 25°C, and on occasion, as high as Samples cdlected the week following the occurrence 33°C. of such high temperatures generally exhibited low Daphnia4 densities. Similarly, natural Daphnia populations from southwestern Ontario living in unshaded ponds usually die out during the figst period of high temperature (pers. obs.). Therefore, it seems likely that high temperatures exert a significant selective impact on natural populations. It is

suggested that within an optimal temperature range, natural <u>Daphnia</u> densities would be most strongly influenced by food levels (Clark and Carter 1974) and positively correlated with temperature (Moore 1980; Hazelwood and Parker 1963; George and Edwards 1974). However, the high water temperatures observed in this study restricted <u>Daphnia</u> population growth such that food levels were able to exert little influence.

Eight of twenty-one samples of D. pulex revealed significant genotypic differences in the proportion of parthenogenetic females. Large genotype frequency changes were often, but not always, observed within the following 2 week. period. Similarly, Hebert (1974) found strong correlations between the parthenogenetic fecundities of different D. magna genotypes and their frequencies one month later. In the present work, there were several occasions during periods of population increase, that large changes in genotype frequencies were observed in the absence of clonal differences in the proportion of parthenogenetic females. The frequency shifts may have been caused by clonal variation in brood size, but unfortunately, egg production was not measured in this study. Some of the major shifts in genotype frequencies occurred during periods of population decline, indicating that differential mortality as well as natality must be considered.

Ľ

It is noteworthy that clone 4 was apparently the only

clone to retain male production. As <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> reproduces by obligate parthenogenesis (Hebert and Crease 1980), males serve no function and their production is possible evidence of a lack of adaptation. Other workers (Frank 1957) have attributed the competitive exclusion of a species to its excessive production of male offspring. It is significant then, that clone 4 was a superior competitor to clone 6. Evidently, the small amounts of male production by clone 4 was offset by other fitness attributes.

This study has provided firm evidence of ecological differences between Daphnia pulex clones maintained under conditions closely approximating those found in nature. Clones competitively superior under constant laboratory conditions at temperatures common in a temperate habitat, were also competitively superior in a more natural setting subject to fluctuating environmental factors. However, competitive exclusion was not achieved in these experiments through a constant selective force acting against one genotype causing a slow steady decline in its frequency. Instead, large genotype frequency changes occurred during periodic "crisis" situations. Critical events such as algae or <u>Daphnia</u> population crashes or bluegreen blooms appeared to trigger large shifts in genotype frequencies. It seems likely that the selective forces acting in nature are also variable and their effects are manifested most clearly under conditions of environmental change.

÷1.

Differing reactions of species and clones to environmental change have been previously documented. In a study of the midsummer dynamics of Daphala pulicaria and D. galeata mendotae in Wintergreen Lake, Michigan, Threlkeld (1979) suggested that an observed decrease in reproduction by D. pulicaria in mid-July was the result of an interaction of high temperatures, declining standing crops of small algae and increasing amounts of Anabaena, Ceratium and Volvox. D. galeata mendotae did not show any adverse response to these mid-July algae-temperature conditions. Jacobs (1978) speculated that a seasonal succession of available food particles altered the competitive abilities of two Daphnia species. Similarly, it is hypothesized that the fitness of clone 1 exceeded that of clone 13 under conditions of low Daphnia densities and corresponding high 'algae levels.

The coexistence of clones 4 and 6 in a jar at 23°C (Loaring and Hebert 1981) suggested that fitness differences between these clones were very slight. The results of this study suggested that when bluegreen algae density was low, the fitness of clone 4 slightly exceeded that of clone 6. Under such conditions, clone 6 would eventually be excluded, but only after a rather lengthy period of coexistence. However, when Cyanophytes became prevalent, clone 6 underwent a large fitness reduction: The rapid reaction of clone 6 suggested that the bluegreens may have liberated some toxin which selectively killed clone 6 individuals. The toxic effect of bluegreen algae on cladocerans has been well documented (Porter 1977; Stangenberg 1968; Arnold 1971; Porter and Orcutt 1980; Carmichael and Gorham 1977). Porter and Orcutt (1980) reported that bluegreen algal toxins may be detoxified or tolerated by animals maintaining a high food intake. It is possible that clone 6 has reduced detoxification capabilities in comparison with clone 4. In support of this hypothesis, Snell (1980) found that rotifer genotypes differ in their sensitivies to bluegreen toxins such that the reproductive rates of certain genotypes are reduced to a greater extent than others during a bluegreen bloom.

Replicate tanks showed variation in <u>Daphnia</u> densities, algal densities and the time required for one clone to competitively exclude another. This between replicate variation may have been due to a large number of factors. Predaceous dytiscid beetle larvae and ostracods managed to colonize each tank at different times throughout the experiment. Although the beetle larvae were removed, they may have selectively preyed upon one clone during their short stay. The ostracods were virtually impossible to remove once they were established. Some tanks had larger ostracod populations than others. It is possible that the ostracods may have exerted enough of a competitive effect on the <u>Daphnia</u> population so as to account for some of the variation observed between tanks. Moreover, unmeasured factors such as pH or

oxygen tension may have differed between aquaria. Finally, other workers have found that <u>Daphnia</u> feed not only on algae, but on detritus and bacteria as well (Porter 1977; Nadin-Hurley and Duncan 1976; Taub and Dollar 1968; Gophen 1977; Edmondson 1957; Lampert 1974; Peterson and Hobbie 1978). No estimate was made on the amount of food provided by detritus or bacteria, nor of the extent to which <u>Daphnia</u> fed on them. If these two fractions differed either qualitatively or quantitatively between tanks, then this would account for some variation observed between replicates.

In conclusion, the present study has confirmed the existence of ecological differences between clones of Daphnia pulex maintained under semi-natural conditions. Moreover, the outcomes of the present competition experiments were similar to those obtained in jars. Competitive exclusion of one clone by another occurred through a series of crisis situations in which sudden environmental change brought great selective pressures to bear on one clone. Selection coefficients were variable both in magnitude and in direction and depended upon the type of environmental conditions encountered. It is clear that elucidation of the nature of fitness differences between clones in a natural habitat requires co-ordinate sudies on several environmental variables (food densities, water temperature, pH, oxygen tension), population variables (densities, egg production) as well as surveys of genotypic frequencies.

SUMMARY

Competitive interactions between four <u>Daphnia pulex</u> clones were studied upder conditions closely approximating those found in nature. Competitive exclusion of one clone by another was brought about by large clone frequency shifts which occurred during periodic crisis situations. Thus, the relative fitnesses of competing clones were not constant, but shifted in response to environmental change. Clones found to be competitively superior in laboratory studies were also competitively superior in these more natural conditions.

References

.

Anderson GC, Comita GW, Engstrom-Heg V (1955) A note on the phytoplankton-zooplankton relationship in two lakes in Washington. Ecology 36: 757-759

Arnold DE (1971) Ingestion, assimilation, survival and reproduction by <u>Daphnia pulex</u> fed seven species of blue-green algae. Limnol Oceanogr 16: 906-920

Burns CW (1969) Relation between filtering rate, temperature and body size in four species of <u>Daphnia</u>. Wimnol Oceanogr 14: 693-700

Burns CW, Rigler/FH (1967) Comparison of filtering rates of <u>Daphnia rosea</u> in lake water and in suspensions of yeast. Limnol Oceanogr 12: 492-502

Carmichael WW, Gorham PR (1977) Factors influencing the toxicity and animal susceptibility of <u>Anabaena</u> flos-aquae (Cyanophyta). J Phycol 13: 97-101

Clark AS, Carter JCH (1974) Population dynamics of Cladocerans in Sunfish Lake, Ontario. Can J Zool 52: 1235-1242

Craddock DR (1976) Effects of increased water temperature on Daphnia pulex. Fishery Bull 74: 403-408

Edmondson WT (1957) Trophic relations of the zooplankton. Trans Amer Micro Soc 76: 225-245

Edmondson WT, Comita GW, Anderson GC (1962) Reproductive rate of copepods in nature and its relation to phytoplankton population. Ecology 43: 625-634

Elbourn CA (1966) <u>Daphnia obtusa</u> Kurz (Crustacea: Cladocera) in small ponds. Annals and Magazine of Natural History 9: 297-308

Frank PW (1952) A laboratory study of intraspecies and interspecies competition in <u>Daphnia pulicaria</u> (Forbes) and Simocephalus vetulus OF Muller. Physiol Zool 25: 178-204

Frank PW, Boll CD, Kelly RW (1957) Vital statistics of laboratory cultures of <u>Daphnia</u> <u>pulex</u> De Geer as related to density. Physiol Zool 30: 287-305

Frank PW (1957) Coactions in laboratory populations of two species of <u>Daphnia</u>. Ecology 25: 176-204

References (Continued)

George DG, Edwards RW (1974) Population dynamics and production of <u>Daphnia hyalina</u> in an eutrophic reservoir. Freshwat Biol 4: 445-465

Green J (1956) Growth, size and reproduction in <u>Daphnia</u> (Crustacea: Cladocera) Proc Zool Soc Lond 126: 173-204

Gophen M (1977) Feeding of Daphnia on Chlamydomonas and Chlorobium. Nature 265: 271-273

Goulden CE, Comotto RM, Hendrickson Jr. JA, Hornig LL, Johnson KL (1980) Procedures and recommendations for the culture and use of <u>Daphnia</u> in bioassay studies. Report to the US Environmental Protection Agency.

Hazelwood DH, Parker RA (1961) Population dynamics of some freshwater zooplankton. Ecology 42: 266-274

Hazelwood DH, Parker RA (1963) Population dynamics of some freshwater zooplankton. II The effect of lag. Ecology 44: 207-211

Hebert PDN (1974) Ecological differences between genotypes in a natural population of <u>Daphnia magna</u>. Heredity 33: 327-337

Hebert PDN, Crease TJ (1980) Clonal coexistence in -Daphnia pulex (Leydig): Another planktonic paradox. Science 207: 1363-1365

Ivleva IV (1969) Mass cultivation of invertebrates. Biology and Methods. Izd. "Nauka", Moscow.

Jacobs J (1977) Coexistence of similar zooplankton species by differential adaptation to reproduction and escape in an environment with fluctuating food and enemy densities. /II Field data analysis of <u>Daphnia</u>. Oecologia 20: 313-329

Jacobs J (1978) Coexistence of similar zooplankton species by differential adaptation to reproduction and escape in an environment with fluctuating food and enemy densities. III Laboratory experiments. Oecologia 35: 35-54

Kibby HV (1971) Effect of temperature on the feeding behaviour of Daphnia rosea. Limnol Oceanogr 16: 580-581

Lampert W (1974) A method for determining food selection by zooplankton: Limnol Oceanogr 19: 995-998

References (Continued)

Lampert W. (1978) A field study on the dependence of the fecundity of <u>Daphnia</u> spec. on food concentration. Oecologia 36: 363-369

Loaring JM, Hebert PDN (1981) Ecological differences among clones of <u>Daphnia pulex</u> (Leydig). Oecologia 51: 162-168

Lynch M (1980) The evolution of cladoceran life histories. Quart Rev Biol 55: 23-42

Moore JW (1980) Seasonal cycles of zooplankton and related phytoplankton development in three shallow mesotrophic lakes in Northern Canada. Int Revue ges Hydrobiol 65: 357-378

Nadin-Hurley CM, Duncan A (1976) A comparison of daphnid gut particles with the sestonic particles present in two Thames Valley reservoirs throughout 1970 and 1971. Freshwat Biol 6: 109-123

Neill WE (1975) Experimental studies of microcrustacean competition, community composition and efficiency of resource utilization. Ecology 56: 809-826

Peterson BJ, Hobbie JE (1978) Daphnia grazing on natural bacteria. Limnol Oceanogr 23: 1039-1044

Porter KG (1973) Selective grazing and differential digestion of algae by zooplankton. Nature 244: 179-180

Porter KG (1977) The plant-animal interface in freshwater ecosystems. American Scientist 65: 159-170

Porter KG, Orcutt Jr. JD (1980) Nutritional adequacy, manageability and toxicity as factors that determine the food quality of green and blue-green algae for <u>Daphnia</u>. ASLO special symposium. III The Evolution and Ecology of Zooplankton Communities: 268-280

Seitz A (1980) The coexistence of three species of <u>Daphnia</u> in the Klostersee. I Field studies on the dynamics of reproduction. Oecologia 45: 117-130

Slobodkin LB(1954) Population dynamics in <u>Daphnia</u> <u>obtusa</u> Kurz. Ecol Monogr 24: 69-88

Snell TW'(1980) Blue-green algae and selection in rotifer populations. Oecologia 46: 343-346

References Continued

 \mathbb{C}^{2}

- Stangenberg M (1968) Toxic effects on <u>Microcystis aeruginosa</u> Kg extracts on <u>Daphnia longispina</u> OF Muller and <u>Eucypris virens</u> Jurine. Hydrobiologia 32: 81-88
- Taub FB, Dollar AM (1968) The nutritional inadequacy of <u>Chlorella</u> and <u>Chlamydomonas</u> as food for <u>Daphnia</u> <u>pulex</u>. Limnol Oceanogr 13: 607-617
- Tauson A (1931) Die Wirking der ausseren Bedingungen auf die Veranderung des Geschlechts und auf die Entwicklung von Daphnia pulex De Geer. Wilhelm Roux arch Entwicklungsmech. Org 123: 80-131
- Threlkeld ST (1979) The midsummer dynamics of two <u>Daphnia</u> species in Wintergreen Lake, Michigan. Ecology 60: 165-179
- Weglenska T (1971) The influence of various concentrations of food on the development, fecundity and production of planktonic crustacean filtrators. Ekol Polska 19: 427-471
- Wright)JC (1965) The population dynamics and production of <u>Daphnia</u> in Canyon Ferry Reservoir, Montana. Limnol Oceanogr 10: 583-590

CHAPTER II

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GENETIC SIMILARITY AND THE INTENSITY OF COMPETITION IN CLONES OF <u>DAPHNIA</u> <u>PULEX</u>

CHAPTER II INTRODUCTION

The competitive exclusion principal formulated by Gause in 1935 forbids the stable coexistence of two or more species having similar ecological requirements. Work in the late 1940's and 50's supported the notion that coexisting species in nature show clear niche separation. It came to be widely accepted that ecological differentiation was the principal way of escaping competitive displacement. Insofar as ecological differentiation is a consequence of genetic diversification, it has been implicitly assumed that there should be an inverse relation between the intensity of competition and the degree of genetic similarity. While this view has been accepted, no substantiating analyses have been provided; such study requires a group of reproductively isolated entities of variable genetic similarity, with similar ecological requirements. While a large sibling species complex might satisfy these criteria, none have been analyzed. Agamic complexes are more likely candidates for this type of study, as these complexes often include a number of clones with rather similar ecological characteristics. Obligate parthenogenetic populations of Daphnia pulex from southern Ontario represent such a complex. Hebert and Crease (1982) identified 39 clones of this species in their survey of 20 Ontario habitats. Cluster analysis indicated that the 39 clones fell into three distinct groups on the basis of genetic distance data. Three clones belonged

to group 1, nine to group 2 and twenty-seven to group 3. A laboratory study revealed that ecological differences existed among clones in traits such as intrinsic rates of increase and competitive abilities (Loaring and Hebert 1981). This work dealt with one clone belonging to group 1, two clones belonging to group 2 and a fourth belonging to group 3. Rather surprisingly, it was found that the two most closely related clones tended to coexist, while the more distantly related clones rapidly excluded one another. An objective of the present study was to test the generality of this observation. As a result, the competitive abilities of ten electrophoretically distinct clones were studied.

Past studies (Angus and Schultz 1979; Vrijenhoek 1979) have shown that electrophoretic analysis may overlook clonal diversity. By tissue graft studies, Angus and Schultz (1979) showed that electrophoretically identified clones of <u>Poeciliopsis</u> were not isogenic. To determine the extent of variation in competitive ability between electrophoretically recognized clones of <u>D. pulex</u>, stocks of a specific clone were isolated from 2 or more habitats, and then competed with a standard stock. Thus, the present study had two aims: to ascertain the relationship between genetic similarity and the intensity of competition in laboratory situations and also to assess the degree of ecological similarity among clones recognized as being electrophoretically identical.

G

0.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Pairwise competition experiments were set up between Windsor 1 clone 1 (group 1) and 13 stocks of 9 different group 2 and group 3 clones (Table 2.1). Windsor 1 clone 13 (group 3) was competed against 18 stocks of 9 different clones belonging to all 3 groups. Finally, Cedar Springs clone 4 (group 2) was competed against 6 stocks of clone 1, each isolated from a different pond. All pairwise combinations of clones were thus categorized into one of three combination types: group 1 vs. 2, 1 vs. 3, 2 vs. 3, 3 vs. 3

Competition experiments were conducted in 1.8 1 glass jars containing approx. 1 1 of synthetic pond water (for composition see Hebert and Crease 1980). Three replicates of all pairwise clonal combinations were set up in Percival controlled environment chambers at $20 \left(\pm 1^{\circ} C \right)$ and twenty-four hr. light. Each replicate was initiated with 10 neonates of the two competing clones, born within the same 24 hr. period. No neonates from the brood of a primiparous female were used in these experiments since they are often smaller (Goulden et al. 1980) and may be less likely to survive. Sixty ml of an aquarium cultured algal suspension (primarily Scenedesmus and Kirschneriella at approx. concentrations of 2 x 10^5 cells/ml and 1 x 10^6 cells/ml respectively) mixed with desiccated liver (120 mg/l of algal suspension) were added to the jars three times per week and 1 ml of vitamin concentrate was added once a

Table 2.1, Pairwise competition experiments of <u>Daphnia Pulex</u> clones from southwestern Ontario.

•

ų

.

ł

	-	IS .	STANDARD COMPETITOR	•
•.		GROUP I WINDSOR I CLONE I	GROUP 2 CEDAR SPRINGS CLONE 4	GROUP 3 • WINDSOR 1 CLONE 13
·	GROUP I	-	Windsor 2 Clone 1 Windsor 3 Clone 1 Cedar Springs Clone 1 Charing Cross 1 Clone 1 Charing Cross 2 Clone 1 Cottam Clone 1	Windsor 2 Clone 1 Windsor 3 Clone 1 Cedar Springs Clone 1 Charing Cross 1 Clone Charing Cross 2 Clone Cottam Clone 1
	GROUP 2 COMPETITIORS	Cedar Springs Clone 4 Cedar Springs Clone 6 Charing Cross l Clone 6 Bloomfield Clone 6 Kingsville Clone 11 Kingsville Clone 12 Windsor 2 Clone 12		Cedar Springs Clone 4 Cedar Springs Clone 6 Charing Cross l Clone 6 Bloomfield Clone 6 Kingsville Clone 11 Kingsville Clone 12 Windsor 2 Clone 12
с ,	GROUP 3 Gomperitors	Rondeau 1 Clone 8 Rondeau 2 Clone 8 Cottam Clone 10 Windsor 1 Clone 13 Rondeau 1 Clone 15 Rondeau 1 Clone 16	•	Rondeau l Clone 8 Rondeau 2 Clone 8 Cottam Clone 10 Rondeau l Clone 15 Rondeau l Clone 16

64

<u>–</u>

ø

و ر

week. In order to determine if the slight temporal variation in cell densities of the algal suspension affected the outcomes of the competition experiments, 15 additional replicates were set up. These additional replicates were fed only algal solutions having ϕ ptical densities of 0.30 - 0.35 at 620 nm, a criterion that/was not necessarily met in feeding the other cultures. Fluctuations in algal cell densities apparently exerted little effect on clonal competitive abilities, as these additional replicates invariably had the same outcomes as the other jars. The cultures were monitored carefully during the establishment phase in order to ensure that population sizes never dropped below 15 animals. Of the 126 peplicate cultures set up, 8 were discarded because of a bottle neck following establishment or a subsequent population collapse. Experiments were terminated after 80 days, or approx. 3 generations, when generation time is defined as half the median lifespan (Hebert 1978). At this time, a minimum of 24 individuals from each replicate jar were electrophoresed in order to determine clonal frequenciés. In cases of clonal coexistence, 48 individuals were genotyped. Clones were distinguished by their lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), phosphoglucose isomerase (PGT) or •. phosphoglucomutase (PGM) electrophoretic patterns. "Clones were then ranked according to their competitive abilities at 20^O C under laboratory conditions.

RESULTS

The ranking of Daphnia pulex clones in terms of their competitive abilities is shown in Table 2.2. Four stocks of clone 1 (Windsor 1 clone 1, Cedar Springs clone 1, Charing Cross 1 clone 1 and Windsor 3 clone 1) coexisted with Cedar \ Springs clone 4 in roughly equal densities (Table 2.3). Similarly, Windsor 1 clone 1 failed to exclude any clone 6 stock (Bloomfield, Charing Cross 1 and Cedar Springs).%Accordingly, all clone 6 stocks, Cedar Springs clone 4 and the 4 clone 1 stocks were all ranked equivalently as the "best competitors". The remaining clone 1 stocks (Cottam, Charing Cross 2 and Windsor 2) and the clone 12 stocks (Kingsville and Windsor 2) were ranked second highest in terms of their competitive abilities. These clone 1 stocks coexisted with Cedar Springs clone 4 at very low densities or were excluded by it. Similarly, both clone 12 stocks coexisted with Windsor 1 clone 1 at very low densities in some replicates, or were excluded by clone 1 in other replicates. Kingsville clone 11 was ranked third since it excluded Windsor 1 clone 13 in all replicates, but was outcompeted by Windsor 1 clone 1. Windsor 1 clone 13, Cottam clone 10 and Rondeau 1 clone 15 were ranked fourth in terms of competitive ability, since the latter two clones coexisted with Windsor 1 clone 13 and all three clones were completely or nearly excluded by Windsor, 1 clone 1. The poorest competitors were clone 8 (from Rondeau 1 and Rondeau 2) and clone

Ø

Table 2.2 Competitive rank of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones at 20^oC.

Rank	Clones
1	Windsor l clone l Cedar Springs clone l Charing Cross l clone l Windsor 3 clone l Cedar Springs clone 4 Bloomfield clone 6 Charing Cross l clone 6 Cedar Springs clone 6
· 2 /	Cottam clone l Charing Cross 2 clone l Windsor 2 clone l Kingsville clone l2 Windsor 2 clone l2
3	Kingsville clone ll
4	Cottam clone 10 Windsor 1 clone 13 Rondeau 1 clone 15
5	Rondeau 1 clone 8 Rondeau 2 clone 8 Rondeau 1 clone 16
	۴. ۲
}	
· .	

67

.

Ċ

:

.

٩.

•	(· ·	68			r
		x		-			
·	· · · · ·	ne 4	مينغ <i>ا</i> ن			•	•
	tages	rgs clone	. સર સર સર	% % %	*		,
	Percentages rwise	Cedar Springs	44% 74% 63%	96% 90% 100%			
÷.	l. pai	Ceda	L	e	ati	~	
	<pre>'experiments' competitor ates of each</pre>	le 13					ै. ..
in the second second	stition expe ed by comp replicates	or 1 1 clone	× (8888888888	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	16% 67% 96%	۶96 6	•
- •	competiti ented b all repl	Competitor Windsor 1	•	X			
		X.≩ }					
		clone]		-		0 × 0	· · ·
	Outcome of <u>D</u> . <u>pule</u> percentage repr represent average combination.		6 5 8 % · 5 8 % % · 5 9 % ·	86% 93% 100%	978 1002 2001 2002	κοοτ 1000 1	
		Windsor				<u>.</u>	
	Table 2.3		L ne l 6 6	ne l	• سارہ •		
	•		Windsor 1 člone 1 Windsor 3 clone 1 Cedar Springs clone 1 Charing ¢ross 1 clone 1 Cedar Springs clone 4 Bloomfield clone 6 Charing Cross 1 clone 6 Cedar Springs clone 6	Cottam clone l Charing Cross 2 clone l Windsor 2 clone l Kingsville clone 12 Windsor 2 clone 12 Kingsville clone 11		clone 8 clone 16	•
		itor 2	Windsor 1 Clone 1 Windsor 3 Clone 1 Windsor 3 clone 1 Cedar Springs clc Charing Cross 1 c Cedar Springs clc Bloomfield clone Charing Cross 1 c Cedar Springs clc	Cottam clone l Charing Cross Windsor 2 clon Kingsville clo Windsor 2 clon Kingsville clo	Cottan clone 10 Windsor 1 clone Rondeau 1 clone Rondeau 1 clone		
	·	Competitor	Windsor Windsor Cedar St Charing Cedar St Bloomfie Charing Cedar St	Cottam clc Charing Cr Windsor 2 Windsor 2 Windsor 2 Kingsville	Cottain cloi Windsor 1 o Rondeau 1 o Rondeau 1	Rondeau Rondeau	
	. 1	•)	•	· ·		
	1					÷- •	

16 (from Rondeau 1). These three stocks were completely or nearly excluded by Windsor 1 clone 13 in all replicates. Stocks of the five group 1 and 2 clones used in this study (clones 1, 4, 6, 11, 12) were all better competitors than any of the group 3 clones (clones 8, 10, 13, 15, 16). Also, with the exception of clone 1, all stocks of a clone isolated from different ponds were ranked at equivalent levels and even clone 1 stocks were not greatly different in their competitive abilities.

Table 2.4 shows the results of a chi-square test performed in order to determine if the four types of pairwise combinations differed in the proportion of replicates resulting in exclusion. The calculated x^2 value was significant (P value = 0.0001). Coexistence among group 3 clones and between group 1 and 2 clones was observed more frequently than expected, while clones from both groups 1 and 2 tended to exclude group 3 clones. Note that the mean genetic distances among group 3 clones (.110) and between group 1 and group 2 clones (.175) were smaller than those between clones of groups 1 and 3 (.205) and groups 2 and 3 (.215) (Crease 1980).

Table 2.4 Contingency table for 2 variables: 1) type of pairwise combination and 2) outcome of each replicate. Expected values are bracketed beside observed values.

:

•						ļ
		44	36	23	15	118
	te Outcome Exclusion	15(29.08)	. 35(23.80)	22(15.20)	6(9.92)	78
	A Replicate Outcome Coexistence Exclusio	29(14.92)	1(12.20)	1(7.80)	9(5.08)	40
	Mean Genetic Distance	0.175	0.205	0.215	0.110	
•	•	Group 1 vs 2	Group 1 vs 3	Group 2 vs 3	Group 3 vs 3	
-	-	Pairwise	Combination	Type		-

1

 $x^2 = 49.20^*$ df = 3 P value = 0.0001

~

Ą

٨

4

70

ಿ

DISCUSSION

Earlier studies have revealed differences in competitive ability between clones of <u>Daphnia pulex</u> (Loaring and Hebert 1981; Good 1981). The present work has provided additional proof of the existence of such clonal variation. Other workers have also demonstrated the existence of ecological differences between clones (Mitter et al. 1979; King 1972; Snell 1979; Mort and Jacobs 1981; Hebert 1974; Young 1979; Vrijenhoek 1979; McWalter 1981; Woodrich 1980). Little between replicate variation in outcome was observed in this study and many of the replicates showed clonal coexistence upon termination of the experiment. The coexistence of clones under simplified

laboratory conditions suggested that they had roughly similar fitnesses at 20°C. Notably, stocks of the same clone originating from different habitats were ranked at similar levels of competitive ability indicating that genetically similar clones were ecologically similar as well. Unfortunately, the ranking scheme described in this study was not entirely complete as all pairwise combinations of clones were not competed against each other. Moreover, the current ranking is not in complete agreement with the results obtained in an earlier study (Loaring and Hebert 1981) in which Windsor 1 clone 1 excluded two clones (Cedar Springs clone 4, Charing Cross clone 6) which it tended to coexist

with in the present experiment. This discrepancy might be attributed to the failure to adequately control certain " relevant environmental variables.

Perhaps the most striking result of this study was the divergence in competitive abilities between members of groups 1 and 2 versus group 3 clones. In all but two replicates, all stocks of group 1 and 2 clones were able to competitively exclude all stocks of group 3 clones. In contrast, most combinations pairing group 1 clones with group 2 clones, or group 3 clones with group 3 clones resulted in clonal coexistence. Therefore, in general, group 1 clones were similar. in terms of competitive ability to group 2 clones, and group 3 clones were similar to each other; but clones of groups 1 and 2 were competitively superior to group 3 clones. It is interesting that the mean genetic distances among group 3 clones and between group 1 and group 2 clones were smaller than those between clones of groups 1 and 3 and groups 2 and Thus, in contrast to expectations, the results of this 3. work indicated that genetic divergence does not foster clonal coexistence under laboratory conditions. Other laboratory studies have also posed apparent contradictions to the Gause principle. Miller (1964) found that larvae of 2 sibling species of Drosophila with nearly identical ecological requirements were able to coexist for long periods. Similarly, Sokoloff (1955) concluded that although competition is most intense between sibling species of Drosophila, coexistence was usually more successful between closely related species

than between more distant relatives. Additional studies on <u>Drosophila</u> species (Merrell 1951) and on <u>Tribolium</u> species (Park 1948) have documented that the coexistence of ecologically similar species may endure for a very long time under laboratory conditions.

The 'competitive exclusion of one clone by another ismore likely to occur under laboratory conditions than in a natural habitat. Theoretically, clones in nature are capable of coexisting indefinitely since ephippia produced by a competitively inferior clone may hatch every season, thereby preventing its exclusion. Nevertheless, the patterns of clonal coexistence observed in nature were in agreement with the laboratory results of the present study. Members of group 1 and 2 frequently coexisted with each other, but rareby with clones belonging to group 3. However, several group 3 clones were often present in the same habitat. In addition to D. pulex, clones of several other parthenogenetic species have been found to coexist in nature (Parker and Selander 1976; Lokki et al. 1975; Jaenike et al. 1980; Suomalainen and Saura 1973; McWalter 1981). If one ecologically distinct habitat (habitat 25) is excluded from the 64 habitats sampled by Jaenike et al. (1980), then the average genetic distance between coexisting clones of earthworms is found to be a very low value (0.09). Similarly, Suomalainen and Saura (1973) indicated that genotypes within populations of weevils resemble each other electrophoretically more

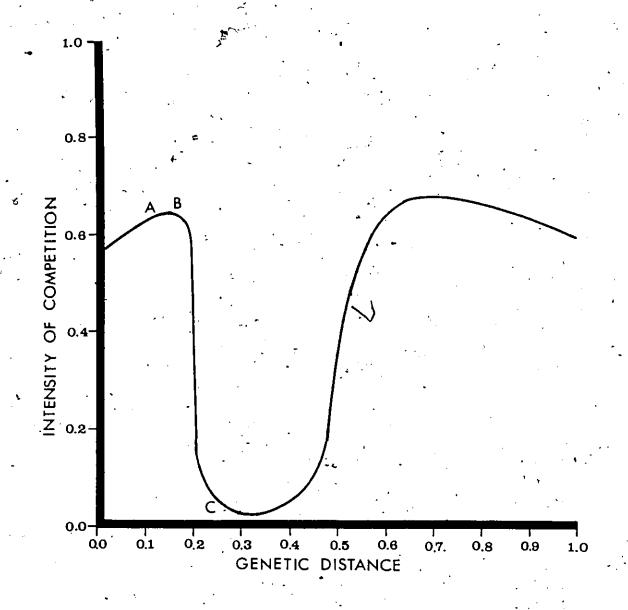
than genotypes belonging to different populations.

Early studies of zooplankton communities revealed , patterns similar to those observed in vertebrate communities (Hutchinson 1951). Most habitats contained only a single species of each genus and if congeners did coexist, they tended to differ in size or in habitat preferences. In pond habitats where opportunities for spatial, vertical or temporal segregation were limited, species richness tended to be low. Yet recent work has revealed weaknesses in these earlier studies. In some cases, taxonomy was inadequate, and what had been regarded as a single species turned out, to be a group of morphologically similar species coexisting in the same habitat (Hebert 1977; Manning et al. 1978). Moreover, while vertebrate communities showed separation of resource use patterns, the data on zooplankton communities suggest that the overlap in resource use is often extensive (Hebert 1978). The results of the present work also conflicts with earlier studies in that coexistence between genetically and ecologically similar clones was widespread in both laboratory and field situations.

When coupled with the results of classical competition experiments, the present data suggest the existence of a bimodal distribution between the intensity of competition and genetic similarity (Fig. 2.1). Intensity values for each pairwise combination are given by the ratio: number of replicates resulting in coexistence/total number of replicates. The first and second peaks of this distribution represent genetically similar conspecifics-and coexisting genetically distant species respectively;

Figure 2.1

Relationship of the intensity of competition to genetic distance in <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones. The positions of the types of pairwise combinations are designated by A (group 3 vs. group 3), B (group 1 vs. group 2) and C (group 1 vs. group 3 and group 2 vs. group 3).



while-the trough represents more distantly related conspecifics and species which do not coexist. For the most part, previous studies have involved organisms which are described by the latter half of the distribution and as such, adhere to Gause's principle. Intensity values and genetic distance values are unknown for this portion of the distribution, hence the height and placement of the second peak along the abcissa are purely arbitrary.

In conclusion, this study has shown that ecological similarity is positively correlated with genetic similarity when a clonally reproducing species is considered. In contrast to conventional ideas, genetic divergence did not foster clonal coexistence in either laboratory or field situations. Instead, a bimodal distribution was thought to describe the relationship between the probability of coexistence and genetic distance.

Literature Cited

Angus, R.A. and R.J. Schultz. 1979. Clonal diversity in the unisexual fish <u>Poeciliopsis monacha-lucida</u>: a tissue graft analysis. Evolution 33: 27-40.

Crease, T.J. 1980. Genetic Variation in Natural Populations of <u>Daphnia</u>. M.Sc. thesis, University of Windsor.

Gause, G.F. and A.A. Witt. 1935. Behavior of mixed populations and the problem of natural selection. Amer. Natur., 69: 596-609.

Good, A.G. 1981. The Ecology and Biogeography of Tundra Zooplankton Communities in the Churchill, Manitoba Area. M.Sc. thesis, University of Windsor.

.Goulden, C.E., R.M. Comotto, J.A. Hendrickson Jr., L.L. Hornig and K.L. Johnson. 1980. Procedures and recommendations for the culture and use of <u>Daphnia</u> in bioassay studies. Report to US Environmental Protection Agency.

Hebert, P.D.N. 1974. Ecological differences between genotypes in a natural population of <u>Daphnia magna</u>. Heredity 33: 327-337.

_____. 1977.A revision of the taxonomy of the genus <u>Daphnia</u> in southwestern Australia. Aust. J. Zool. 25: 371-398.

____. 1978. The population biology of <u>Daphnia</u> (Crustacea, Daphnidae). Biol. Rev. 53: 387-426.

____ and T.J. Crease. 1980. Another planktonic paradox: coexisting clones of <u>Daphnia</u> pulex Leydig. Science 207: 1363-1365.

_____ and T.J. Crease. 1982. Clonal diversity in populations of <u>Daphnia pulex</u> reproducing by obligate parthenogenesis, Genetics (1n press).

Hutchinson, G.E. 1951. Copepodology for the ornithologist. Ecology 32: 571-577.

Jaenike, J., E.D. Parker Jr. and R.K. Selander. 1980. Clonal niche structure in the parthenogenetic earthworm <u>Octolasion tyrtaeum</u>. Amer. Natur. 116: 196-205.

King, C.E. 1972. Adaptation of rotifers to seasonal variation. Ecology 53: 408-418.

Loaring, J.M. and P.D:N. Hebert. 1981. Ecological differences among clones of <u>Daphnia</u> <u>pulex</u> Leydig. Oecologia 51: 162-168.

Lokki, F., E. Suomalainen, A. Saura and P. Lankinen. 1975. Genetic polymorphism and evolution in parthenogenetic animals. II Diploid and polyploid <u>Solenobia triquetrella</u> (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). Genetics 29: 513-525.

- Manning, B.j., W.C. Kerfoot and E.M. Berger, 1978. Phenotypes and menotypes in cladocerah populations. Evolution 32: 365-\$74.
- McWalter, D.B. 1981. Genetic Variation and Relatedness of Asexual <u>Daphnia</u> species. M.Sc. thesis, University of Windsor.
- Merrell, D.J. 1951. Interspecific competition between <u>Drosophila funebris</u> and <u>Drosophila melanoqaster</u>. Amer. Natur. 85: 159-169.
- Miller, R.S. 1964. Larval competition in <u>Drosophila</u> <u>melanogaster</u> and <u>D. simulans</u>. Ecology 45: 132-148.
- Mitter, C., D.J. Futuyma, J.C. Schneider and J.D. Hare. 1979. Genetic variation and host plant relations in a parthenogenetic moth. Evolution 33: 777-790.
- Mort, M.A. and J. Jacobs. 1981. Differences among genotypic frequencies of undisturbed and manipulated populations of <u>Daphnia</u>. Oecologia 50: 184-186.
- Park, T. 1948. Experimental studies of interspecies competition. I. Competition between populations of the flour beetles <u>Tribolium confusum</u> Duval and <u>Tribolium castaneum</u> Herbst. Ecol. Monogr. 18: 265-308.
- Parker, E.D. Jr. and R.K. Selander: 1976. The organization of genetic diversity in the parthenogenetic lizard <u>Cnemidophorus tesselatus</u>. Genetics 84: 791-805.
- Snell, T.W. 1979. Intraspecific competition and population structure in rotifers. Ecology 60: 494-502.
- Sokoloff, A. 1955. Competition between sibling species of the <u>pseudoobscura</u> group of <u>Drosophila</u>. Ecol. Monogr. 25: 387-409.
- Suomalainen, E. and A. Saura. 1973. Genetic polymorphism and evolution in parthenogenetic animals. I. Polyploid Curculionidae. Genetics 74: 489-508.
- Vrijenhoek, R.C. 1979. Factors affecting clonal diversity and coexistence. Amer. Zool. 19: 787-797.
- Woodrich, D.C. 1980. Ecological Variation Among Clones of <u>Daphnia</u>. M.Sc. thesis, University of Windsor.

Young, J.P.W. 1979. Enzyme polymorphism and cyclic parthenogenesis in <u>Daphnia magna</u>. I. Selection and clonal diversity. Genetics 92: 953-970.

CHAPTER III

GENETIC DIVERGENCE BETWEEN NORTH AMERICAN AND ENGLISH METAPOPULATIONS OF DAPHNIA MAGNA

n.

CHAPTER III

Many zooplankton species have broad ranges over which they show little morphological variability. For many years it was felt that this lack of morphological diversification was a consequence of extensive gene flow. Yet studies of genetic variation in a local group of Daphnia magna populations revealed frequent allelic substitutions and major gene frequency differences (Hebert 1975). A later study showed that genetic differences were even more pronounced between distant populations, (Crease and Hebert 1982). Thus, populations of <u>D</u>. magna from central Canada (Churchill, Manitoba) shared only 60% of their alleles with English populations. Despite this genetic divergence, individuals from the two regions readily hybridized and their offspring showed evidence of heterosis. Therefore, these studies indicated that, despite the genetic diversity which lies hidden beneath a facade of morphological uniformity (D. magna should be regarded as a single biological species.

These earlier studies on <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> left a number of unresolved problems. The gene pool of <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> in central Canada was found to be nearly invariant, while English populations were segregating at about one-third of their loci. Crease and Hebert (1982) suggested that the low amounts of genetic variation at Churchill might reflect the isolation of this site from glacial refuges in which

<u>D. magna</u> survived the Pleistosene. Alternatively, perhaps all North American populations of <u>D</u>: <u>magna</u> are nearly invariant as a consequence of founder effects during the colonization of North America. The species range is restricted to the western half of the continent and Brooks (1957) has suggested that colonists first arrived in North America from Asia during the Pleistocene. A survey of the extent of genetic variation in <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> populations found near the glacial refuges of northern Canada and those at more southerly locales offer the best opportunity to distinguish these alternate hypotheses. The present study presents information on the genetic diversity of populations of <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> in immediate proximity to the glacial refuges of the Yukon, as well as two more southerly locales (Williams Lake, British Columbia and San Diego, California).

Earlier work suggested that the genetic characteristics of <u>D</u>. magna populations in England were greatly influenced by environmental conditions (Hebert 1974b and 1974c). In intermittent pands, in which <u>D</u>. magna populations were regularly re-established from sexually produced resting eggs, genotypic frequencies were stable and approximated Hardy-Weinberg proportions. In contrast, in more permanent ponds, where populations were able to reproduce parthenogenetically for extended periods of time, genotypic frequencies were unstable and often deviated markedly from Hardy-Weinberg expectations. In temperate areas intermittent and permanent ponds co-occur and the classification of habitats is not always clear cut.

However, in arctic Canada, all ponds are intermittent since they freeze solid during winter. Daphnia populations in such ponds are undoubtedly re-established from sexually produced eggs, provided that the species is a cyclic parthenogen. Thus, arctic populations provide an ideal test for the assertion that the genotypic characteristics of intermittent populations approximate those of sexually reproducing species. The regular enforcement of sexual reproduction in arctic habitats should also ensure that disequilibrium among loci is low. As such, arctic D. magna populations are of value in learning more about the origin of the heterozygote excesses so evident in permanent populations (Hebert 1974b; Young 1979a,b; Mort and Jacobs 1981). It has been argued that these excesses are a consequence . of associative overdominance resulting from linkage disequilibrium between selected loci and the allozyme loci being surveyed (Berger 1976; Angus 1978; Hebert et al. 1982; Young 1979b). There is no evidence concerning either the frequency of such linkage association or the time frame required for such heterozygote excesses to develop. In the present study, sexually produced hatchlings from an arctic pond were established in a laboratory aquarium which permitted continued parthenogenetic reproduction. Genotypic frequencies were monitored on a regular basis.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

<u>D. magna</u> was collected from ten ponds in the area of Tuktoyaktuk, N.W.T. (Tuk; 69.27N 133.02W), two ponds located approximately 30 miles west of Williams Lake, B.C. (52.08N 122.09W), and one pond near San Diego, California (32.43N 117.09W) (Appendix III). The Tuk ponds were shallow tundra pools, located in close proximity to the Beaufort Sea and ranging from 3 meters to greater than 100 meters in diameter. The Williams Lake and San Diego ponds were large in surface area and surrounded by grass and other low lying vegetation. The conductivities and salinities of the Tuk and Williams Lake ponds are listed in Appendix LW.

Live samples of each <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> population were shipped to Windsor where they were frozen in distilled water for use in electrophoretic studies. Unfortunately, the San Diego collection suffered heavy mortality, but 4 individuals survived and were used to initiate laboratory cultures (for description of laboratory culture techniques, see Crease 1980).

The samples from Williams L. and the 4 San Diego clones were analyzed electrophoretically at 10 enzyme loci: phosphoglucose isomerase (PGI), phosphoglucomútase (PGM), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), malate dehydrogenase (MDH), tetrazolium oxidase (TO), glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PDH), glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase (GOT), xanthine dehydrogenase (XDH), amylase-1 (AMY), and leucine aminopeptidase (LAP). LAP patterns for the Williams L. populations

were too faint to be accurately deciphered. Preliminary electrophoretic analyses of the Tuk populations carried out in 1980 revealed that all loci were monomorphic except LAP and GOT. Samples collected in 1981 provided additional gene frequency data for these two enzymes. Only 1981 data were included in this study. Details on electrophoretic procedures are outlined in Crease (1980). Electrophoretic runs in which 15% or more of the gels could not be scored with confidence were discarded. Alleles were numbered (1, 2, 3, etc.) in order of increasing migration from the origin. Genotype and gene frequencies at each locus were determined by direct count. Breeding studies were carried out on the Tuk and San Diego individuals in order to verify that genotypic differences were heritable. This verification was not made for the Williams L. populations.

Data Analysis

Genotypic frequencies at polymorphic loci in the Tuk and Williams L. populations were checked for concordance with Hardy-Weinberg expectations using a chi-square goodness-offit test. Populations were not included in the analysis if greater than one-third of the expected frequencies were less than 4. For each case showing a significant (at the 5% level) heterozygote deficiency, an inbreeding coefficient was calculated using the formula $F = \frac{H_0 - H_f}{H_0}$, where H_0 is the pro-

portion of heterozygotes expected with random mating ($H_o = 2\Sigma pq$) and H_f is the observed proportion of heterozygotes in the sample (Li and Horvitz 1953). A second set of expected denotype frequency values were calculated using a population model that assumes inbreeding (p^2 +Fpq+Fpr, 2pq-2Fpq,

 q^2 +Fpq+Fqr, 2qr-2Fqr, r^2 +Fpr+Fqr, 2pr-2Fpr) and a second X^2 test was performed. The genotypic frequencies at the LAP and GOT loci among the Tuk populations were subjected to homogeneity chi-square analysis. Since LAP genotypes 33, 44 and 24 were rare, all individuals possessing these genotypes were combined to form a single genotypic class. In addition, the coefficient of inbreeding among the Tuk populations (F_{ST}) was calculated for every allele at each polymorphic locus using the formula $F_{ST} = \frac{\sigma_i^2}{p_i - (\overline{1-p_i})}$ where

 σ_i^2 = the variance in the frequency of allele i whenseveral populations are pooled, \overline{p}_i = the mean frequency of allele i and $\overline{1 - p}_i$ = the mean frequency of the remaining alleles pooled for each population. A mean inbreeding coefficient per locus was calculated by weighting the F_{ST} value for each allele by the mean allele frequency. Average heterozygosities per individual and the proportion of polymorphic loci*were calculated for the Tuk and Williams L. populations. Average heterozygosity is given by $H = \sum \underline{h}_L / \underline{r}$ where $\underline{h}_L = 1 - \sum \underline{x}^2_{Li}$ where 'L' is the Lth locus, \underline{r} is the number of loci, and \underline{x}_{Li} is the frequency of the ith allele at the Lth locus (Nei 1975).

Nei's measures of genetic divergence I.(genetic similarity) and D (genetic distance) were calculated for each pair of populations and/or clones using gene frequency data at 10 loci from the 10 Tuk populations, one Churchill. Man. clone (204) two English clones (SF and MF) and the two most genetically dissimilar San Diego clones. The allozyme data for the Churchill and English Plones were from Crease (1980). A cluster analysis was performed on the matrix of genetic distances in order to construct a dendrogram illustrating the genetic relationships of the populations and clones. These procedures were then repeated using gene frequency data at 9 loci from the populations and clones mentioned previously and, in addition, the two Williams L. populations. Cluster analyses were based on average genetic distance and used the BMD P1M program.

Permanent Pond Simulation

A 100 gal. aquarium containing 300 1 of artificial pond water (for composition see Crease 1980) was inoculated with algae (primarily Scenedesmus and Kirschneriella at approx. densities of 2 x 10^5 cells/ml and 1 x 10^6 cells/ml respectively) which were then allowed to grow for 10 days. At this time, 250 gravid <u>D. magna</u> collected from Tuk 13 were placed in the aquarium. These animals were ephippial hatchlings, as they were collected in early July, at a time when parthenogenetically produced individuals were still immature. A second sample from Tuk 13 used for electrophoretic analysis revealed this population to be in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium. Genotypic frequencies in the simulated permanent pond were determined every 60 days. The experiment was terminated after 120 days (or 5 generations when a generation is defined as half the median lifespan, Hebert 1978).

Allozyme Phenotypes and Gene Frequencies

RESULTS

Populations of D. magna from the Tuk area were polymorphic at 2 of 10 enzyme loci surveyed: GOT and LAP. GOT phenotypes were characterized by single banded homozygotes and triple banded heterozygotes, as noted by Young $\sim < (1979a).$ Three alleles were detected (1, 2 and 3) and all 6 possible phenotypes were observed (Fig. 3.1.1). Allele 2 was generally present in slightly higher frequencies than alleles 1 and 3 (Table 3.1). Tuk 7 was the only exception; in this population, allele 3 was most common. The LAP homozygotes were single banded and heterozygotes double banded as found by Crease and Hebert (1982). Three alleles were detected at Tuk (2, 3 and 4) and 5 of the 6 possible phenotypes (22, 23, 24, 33 and 44) were observed (Fig. 3.1.2). Allele 2 was invariably present in substantially higher frequencies than either allele 3 or 4, which were relatively rare in all populations (Table 3.1). Allele 3 was generally slightly more frequent than allele 4, although population Tuk 7 again proved exceptional in that allele 4 was much more common than allele 3.

b) Williams Lake Populations

Populations of <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> from Williams L. (WL) were polymorphic at 3 of 9 enzyme loci: GOT, MDH and AMY. GOT phenotypes observed for these populations were similar to those

. 87

Figure 3.1.1 Electro

Electrophoretic phenotypes of GOT in <u>D. magna</u>. From left to right: 13, 11, 12, 22, 23, 33. All phenotypes are Tuk <u>D. magna</u>.



e⁹

•

Figure 3.1.2 Electrophoretic phenotypes of LAP. in <u>D. magna</u>. From left to right: 22, 23, 23, 24, 44, 24, 13. 13 is a hybrid <u>D. magna</u> with parents from England and Churchill. The remaining phenotypes are Tuk <u>D. magna</u>.

March America

Table 3.1 Gene frequencies at variable loci 7 in <u>D. magna</u> populations from Tuk and Williams L. n denotes electrophoretic sample size.

				• •	Allel	e	
°-	Enzyme locus	Population	· .	_1	2	3	4
•	GOT	Tuk l Tuk 2 Tuk 3 Tuk 4	15 23 111 247	.30 .28 .29 .29	.40 .44 .41 .38	.30 .28 .30 .33	
	5	Tuk 5 Tuk 6 Tuk 7 Tuk 8	99 118 40 18	.28 .24 .21 .31	.40 .46 .36 .44	.32 .30 .43 .25	
-	•	Tuk 9 Tuk 10 WL4	85 106 63	.34 .29	.39 .43 .10	.27 .28 .90	
5		WL6	22	.07	۰ 	.93	
•	LAP	Tuk 1 Tuk 2 Tuk 3 'Tuk 4	46 89 86 280		.89 .92 .89 .86	.10 .08 .11 .14	.01
		Tuk 5 Tuk 6 Tuk 7 Tuk 8	126 - 172 -37 105	•	.88 .84 .70 .96	.09 .14 .05 .04	.03 .02 .25
•		Tuk 9 Tuk 10	151 128		.91 .81	.09 .18	.01 .
•	MDH	WL4 WL6	- 49 23	.09 .43	.91 .57		,
	AMY		46			1.0	
	•	WL6	22	.29	.02	.69	-

÷

found at Tuk. The same three alleles were detected (1, 2 and 3), but only 3 of the 6 possible phenotypes were observed (13, 23 and 33). The homozygous phenotype (33) was found in both Williams L. 4(WL4) and 6(WL6), but the 13 heterozygote was seen only in WL6 while the 23 heterozygote was seen only in WL4. Allele 3 was by far, the commonest allele in the Williams L. populations, while alleles 2 and 1 were present in low frequencies in WL4 and WL6 respectively (Table 3.1). Two alleles were detected for MDH, but only 2 of the 3 possible phenotypes were observed (12, 22). Allele 2 was more frequent than allele 1 in both populations; however, the frequency of allele 1 was substantially lower in WL4 than in WL6. Only one AMY allele (3) present in the homozygous condition was detected at WL4 (Fig. 3.1.3); however, 3 alleles (1, 2 and 3) were ·identified at WL6. Of the 3 phenotypes observed in this population, 2 were homozygous (11 and 33) while the third (123) was a rare triple banded phenotype, suggestive of

a gene duplication. It is assumed that this phenotype was heritable, although this was not proven. Alleles 1 and 2 were much less common than allele 3 (Table 3.1).

Genotype Frequencies

Table 3.2 shows the results of chi-square analyses carried out on the genotype frequency data of individual Tuk and Williams L. populations. The WL6 AMY locus was polymorphic, but was not included in the analysis due to the

Figure 3.1.3 Electrophoretic phenotypes of AMY. From left to right: 33, 33, 33, 33, 33. The first two phenotypes are Churchill <u>D. magna</u> and the latter three are Williams L. <u>D. magna</u>



. .

•

.

Population deviations from Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium genotype frequencies. * P value = 0.001 Table 3.2

opulation	Polymorphic locus	x ²	Heterozygote excess
	LAP	10.58*	deficiency
Tuk 3	GOT	4.48	
	LAP	1.86	<u>∼</u> (
Tuk 4	GOT	2.89	1.1
	LAP	, 3.16	
Tuk 5	GOT	3.76	•
Tuk 6	GOT	14.72*	deficiency
Tuk 7	GOT	/6.45	
Tuk 8	LAP	0.17	
Tuk 9	GOT	2.65	•
	LAP	1.19	•
Tuk 10	GOT	6.42	
	LAP	2.68	
WL4	GOT	[™] 0.70	· · ·
	MDH	0.50	
WL6	MDH	13.61*	excess

Ser.

presence of a triple banded phenotype. Two Tuk popwlations (Tuk 2 and Tuk 6) exhibited significant heterozygote deficiencies and a significant heterozygote excess was found at the MDH locus in WL6. Despite these deviations, the majority of the populations under investigation appeared to be in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium.

Within population inbreeding coefficients calculated for both enzyme loci showing significant heterozygote deficiencies are presented in Table 3.3. The X^2 value resulting from a second test of departure from Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium incorporating the inbreeding coefficient estimated for the GOT locus at Tuk 6 is also shown. A second chi-square test was not performed for the LAP locus at Tuk 2 since the estimation of the inbreeding coefficient used up the single remaining degree of freedom. In the k allele case, there are [k(k-1)-2]/2 degrees of freedom for the goodness-of-fit test when an estimated inbreeding coefficient is incorporated. Therefore, loci at which only 2 alleles were observed cannot be included in the analysis. The new x^2 value calculated for Tuk 6 was insignificant at the 5% level, indicating that an assumption of inbreeding accounts for the significant heterozygote deficiency observed in this population.

Table 3.4 shows the data on genotypic frequencies in the laboratory population of <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u>. Initially,

Inbreeding coefficients within Tuk populations having significant deviations from Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium genotype frequencies due to heterozygote deficiencies. n is electrophoretic sample size. Table 3.3

.

)

X ⁴ P value	Ţ	118, 0.64 0.53 0.18 5.61, 0.10	
£ч	0	0	
н _f	0.10	<u>ور.</u>	
Н	89 0.15 0.10 0.31	0.64	
c	89	118	
Locus	LAP	GOT	
Population	Tuk 2	Tuk 6	

x'

4

Chi-square analyses of population samples taken from simulated permanent pond. n is electrophoretic sample size. *P value = 0.0001 Table 3.4

		X7	3.16		2.02	•	50.93 [*]	
		Genotype frequency	0.75 0.22 0.03		0.56 0.42 0.02		0.14 0.86	
		Genotype	22 23 33		22 23 33	•	22 23	
·		⊑	280		, LL		88	
	. LAP	Time (months)	o	•	5		4	•
		x ²	2.89	•	5.97		*0.06	
		Genotype frequency	0.11 0.20 0.14 0.26	0.12	0.06 0.17 0.17 0.33	0.09	1.00	
		Genotype	11 ~ 12 23 23	33 13 ,	11 12 22 22	13 13	23	
	-	도	247	· .,	132		06	•
	GOT	Time (months)	0		N	•	4	•

. • 3

genotype frequencies showed no significant deviation from Hardy-Weinberg expectations. Genotypic frequencies remained in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium for 2 months, although the incidence of certain heterozygous phenotypes increased at both loci. GOT genotypes carrying allele 1 decreased in frequency while those homozygous for alleles 2 and 3 and those heterozygous for these two alleles increased. At the LAP locus, the 23 heterozygotes underwent a similar increase in frequency , while the proportions represented by either homozygote declined. After approx. 80 days, the population suffered a major decline, followed by a slow increase in density. After 120 days, the population had again achieved high densities, but enormous heterozygote excesses were apparent at the polymorphic loci. All individuals surveyed were found to be 23 heterozygotes at At the LAP locus, the 23 heterozygote was far more GOT. common than the 22 homozygote, and the 33 homozygote was not detected at all. The probability of any GOT heterozygote and any LAP heterozygote reaching fixation at the same time through random events is given by the product of the original frequency of all heterozygotes at both loci:

 $P = (0.20 + 0.26 + 0.17) \times 0.22 = 0.1386$ or approx. 14%

Heterozygosity

Heterozygosities per individual and the proportion of polymorphic loci are given for each <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> population from Tuk and Williams L. in Table 3.5.

The 10 Tuk populations had similar levels of genetic

	10 .0856 10 .0859 10 .0805 10 .0874 10 .0902 10 .0911 10 .0911 10 .0911 10 .0911 10 .0911 10 .0911 10 .0911 10 .0372 10 .0720 10 .0325 10 .0325 10 .0372 9 .0377 9 .0777	Number of loci	Heterozygosity per individual	Proportion of polymorphic loc
01 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	01 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	*		
	01 01 01 01 01 6 6 6		.0856	200
		10	.0805	.200
	01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 0		.0859	.200
		10	.0902	.200
	01 01 01 01 01 01 6 6 6	. 01	.0874	.200
01 01 01 01 01 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	01 01 01 01 01 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	10	1160.	.200
01 01 01 6 6 6	01 01 01 6 6 6	10	.1010	.200
01 01 6 6	01 01 00 00 0	10	.0720	.200
10 6 6 6	01 01 6 6	· 10	.0825	.200
01 66 6 6	01 6 6 6 6	10	.0961	. 200
• თ თ თ	ດີດີດີ	10	.0872	.200
, ი თ ^ი ი	, ი ი ი			•
, თ. თ [°] თ	• ດ ດັດ	•		
້	് റ	6	. 0377	.222
6	6	· 6	.1177	.333
		. 6	.0777	.2775
				-41.5

Table 3.5 Summary of genetic variation in \underline{D} . magna populations from Tuk and Williams L.

98

÷

.

. .

ŀ

.

variation. The proportion of polymorphic loci was invariant between populations and the heterozygosities per individual ranged only from 0.07 to 0.10. The mean heterozygosity and proportion of polymorphic loci for the entire metapopulation were 0.09 and 0.20 respectively.

The Williams L. populations of <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> maintained a higher proportion of polymorphic loci (metapopulation mean = 0.28) than did the Tuk populations. The divergent nature of the 2 Williams L. populations was illustrated by the fact that WL6 had a higher heterozygosity per individual than any Tuk population while WL4 had a lower value than any Tuk population. The mean heterozygosity for the entire metapopulation was 0.08

Population Subdivision

The results of homogeneity chi-square analyses performed using Tuk allozyme data for 2 loci (GOT and LAP) are presented in Table 3.6. The LAP genotype frequencies showed significant heterogeneity ($X^2 = 181.70$ P value = .0001), but GOT genotype frequencies were apparently homogenous $(X^2 = 48.00$, P value = .25). Therefore, there were significant differences in genotype frequencies within the Tuk metapopulation at LAP, but not at GOT. Some populations showed much greater deviation in genotype frequencies from expected values than did others. For example, over 75% of the significant X^2 statistic obtained for the Tuk LAP data was contributed by population Tuk 7.

Table 3.7 shows the within metapopulation (between population) inbreeding coefficient calculated using allozyme

j.t.						
10(י ס	•		.•		
15 8 3 6 8 00 5 1 8 3 6 8 00 8 3 6 8 00 8 0 10 8 0 10 8 0 10 8 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	862	rotals	212 213 217	67 1220	2	. '
Tuk 10 14(12.30) 23(20.41) 27(28.90) 11(10.94) 11(15.13)	106)	Tuk 10 , 87(98.73) 33(22.24)	7.03)	• :	• [.]
Tuk 9 12(9.86) 17(16.37) 15(14.69) 15(14.69) 5(8.78) 5(8.78) 16(12.13)	Ω. · ·		Tuk 9 126(116.47) 25(26.24)	0(8.29)		,
Tuk 8 3(2.09) 4(3.47) 2(3.11) 8(4.91) 0(1.86) 1(2.57)	18		Tuk 8 97(80-99) 8(18.25)	0(5.77)	3	. ".·
Tuk 7 4(4.64) 6(7.70) 6(6.91) 11(10.90) 10(4.13) 3(5.71)	40	· ·	Tuk 7 15(28.54) 4(6.43)	18(2.03) 37 1	•	
nuk 6 14(13.69) 15(22.72) 30(20.40) 34(32.17) 12(12.18) 13(16.84)	118	:	- Tuk 6 130(132.67) 26(29.89)		7	
Populatior Tuk 5 17(19.06) 17(19.06) 16(17.11) 30(26.99) 7(10.22) 19(14.13)	66 ·	Population	Tuk 5 96(97.19) 23(21.90)	7(6.92)	2	
Tuk 4 26(28.65) 50(47.57) 36(42.69) 64(67.34) 30(25.50) 41(35.24)	247	•	Tuk 4 211(215.97) 60(48.66)	(15.38)	0001	
<pre>fTuk 3 14(12.86) 14(12.86) 22(21.35) 19(19.16) 31(30.23) 10(11.45) 15(15.82)</pre>	111	•	Tuk 3 64(66.33) 19(14.94)	3(4.72) 86	value =	
Tuk 2 2(2.67) 8(4.43) 4(3.98) 4(6.27) 4(2.37) 1(3.28)			Tuk 2) 77(68.65)) 9(15.47)	α	= 18	
Tuk 1 1(1.74) 4(2.89) 1(2.59) 6(4.09) 0(1.55) 3(2.14)	15 48.00	•	Tuk 1 <u>38 (35.48</u> 5 (7.99	F	÷	
	ч Х	a sayto	17 73 Cer	242		
	Tuk 1 Tuk 2 Tuk 3 Tuk 4 Tuk 5 Tuk 6 Tuk 7 Tuk 8 Tuk 9 Tuk 10 $\frac{1}{6}$ 1 (1.74) 2(2.67) 14(12.86) 26(28.65) 10(11.48) 14(13.69) 4(4.64) 3(2.09) 12(9.86) 14(12.30) 100 4(2.89) 8(4.43) 22(21.35) 50(47.57) 17(19.06) 15(22.72) 6(7.70) 4(3.47) 17(16.37) 23(20.41) 166 1(2.59) 4(5.7) 31(30.23) 64(67.34) 30(26.99) 34(32.17) 11(10.90) 8(4.91) 20(23.17) 23(20.41) 166 6(4.09) 4(6.27) 31(30.23) 64(67.34) 30(26.99) 34(32.17) 11(10.90) 8(4.91) 20(23.17) 27(28.90) 235 0(1.55) 4(2.37) 10(11.45) 30(25.50) 7(10.22) 12(12.18) 10(4.13) 0(1.86) 5(8.78) 11(10.94) 89 3(22.14) 1(3.28) 15(15.82) 41(35.24) 19(14.13) 13(16.84) 3(5.71) 1(2.57) 16(12.13) 11(15.13) 11(32) 123 3(22.14) 12(25) 16(12.13) 11(15.13) 11(23) 123 11(25) 123 11(25) 16(12.13) 11(15.13) 11(25) 123 11(25) 16(12.13) 11(15.13) 11(25) 123 11(25) 16(12.13) 11(15.13) 11(25) 123 11(25) 16(12.13) 11(15.13) 11(25) 123 11(25) 16(12.13) 11(15.13) 11(25) 123 11(25) 12(12) 123 11(25) 16(12.13) 11(15.13) 11(25) 123 11(25) 123 11(25) 12(12) 123 11(25) 12(12) 123 11(25) 12(12) 123 11(25) 12(12) 123 11(25) 12(12) 13) 11(15) 133 123 11(25) 12(1	PopulationTuk 1Tuk 2Tuk 3Tuk 4Tuk 5Tuk 6Tuk 9Tuk 1011(1.74) $2(2.67)$ $14(12.86)$ $26(28.65)$ $10(11.48)$ $14(13.69)$ $4(4.64)$ $3(2.09)$ $12(9.86)$ $14(12.30)$ 4(2.69) $8(4.43)$ $22(21.35)$ $50(47.57)$ $17(19.06)$ $15(22.72)$ $6(7.70)$ $4(3.47)$ $17(16.37)$ $23(20.41)$ 1(2.59) $4(3.98)$ $19(19.16)$ $36(42.69)$ $16(17.11)$ $30(20.40)$ $6(6.91)$ $2(3.11)$ $17(16.37)$ $23(20.41)$ 1(2.59) $4(2.37)$ $31(30.23)$ $64(67.34)$ $30(26.99)$ $34(32.17)$ $11(10.90)$ $8(4.91)$ $20(23.17)$ $27(28.90)$ 0(1.55) $4(2.37)$ $10(11.45)$ $30(25.50)$ $7(10.22)$ $12(12.18)$ $10(4.13)$ $0(1.86)$ $5(.8.70)$ $11(10.94)$ $3(2.14)$ $1(3.28)$ $15(15.82)$ $41(35.24)$ $19(14.13)$ $13(16.84)$ $3(5.71)$ $11(2.57)$ $10(11.6.9)$ 15 23 111 247 99 118 40 18 85 106 16 66 66 16 16 $16(12.13)$ $11(15.13)$ $11(15.13)$ $11(10.94)$ 200 66 18 90 118 40 18 85 106 16 66 118 90 18 40 18 85 106	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $

,:

· · .

2

Homogeneity chi-square analysis of genotypic frequencies , at LAP and GOT loci among Tuk populations. Expected numbers are in brackets. n is the electrophoretic sample size. Table 3.6

/

. .

.

, :

Table 3.7 Within metapopulation inbreading coefficient (F_{ST}) for the Table 3.7

ł.		
Ł		
n		
4		
	•	
4	۵ŋ,	
	ω	
	area.	
	ų,	
	Ť	
	Ę	
	the	
	ã	
	Ŧ	

د .

	, ,						
Weighted mean F _{ST} per locus	5.92 x 10 ⁻³	•		4.02×10^{-2}	· ·		:
Inbreeding coefficient (F_{ST})	5.72 × 10 ⁻³	3.59 x 10 ⁻³	9.27 x 10 ⁻³	3.89 x 10 ⁻²	1.73×10^{-2}	0.17	
Mean allele Variance of allele frequency (\overline{p}_1) frequencies (σ^2)	1.16 × 10 ⁻³	8.69 x 10 ⁻⁴	1.97 x 10 ⁻³	4.55 x l0 ⁻³	1.57×10^{-3}	4.96 x 10 ⁻³	
Mean allele frequency (\overline{p}_1)	0.28	0.41	0.31	0.87	0.10	0.03	
Allele	ст С П	Ď	e	2	m	4	
Locus	COT			LAP	,	•	-

data from the two polymorphic loci at Tuk. F_{ST} was calculated to be 0.006 and 0.04 at GOT and LAP respectively.

Metapopulation Comparisons

The extent of genetic differentiation between the Tuk and Williams L. metapopulations and representative clones from Churchill, Man., England and San Diego, are summarized in Tables 3.8-3.9 and Fig. 3.2 and 3.3.

Table 3.8 is a comparison of alleles at each locus. As in the study by Crease and Hebert (1982), three categories of loci are apparent. The first consisted of loci that were monomorphic for the same allele in all populations and clones. TO, XDH and LDH fell into this category. The second category contained those loci which were invariant in North America, but showed substitutions or variation in the English clones. Such loci included PGI, PGM and G6PDH. The remaining loci (MDH, GOT, AMY, LAP) formed the third category, which were those loci showing polymorphism in North American populations. Taking all 5 geographic locations into account, 3 alleles have been detected at MDH. The Tuk populations and the San Diego clones were fixed for allele 2, the Williams L. populations and the Churchill clone were polymorphic for alleles 1 and 2, and the two English clones (SF and MF) were heterozygous for alleles 2 and 3. Allele 1 was present, but uncommon in English populations (Crease 1980). Of the 3 GOT alleles discovered in the Tuk and Williams L. populations, allele 2 was fixed in the English and the San Diego clones,

	•	•	、 、					•		•	•	•	
		•	. .	•		103		•					:
	F	je)				•••		•					
•		nbrido	8 - X	• •	•	•		•	ŋ			· •	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		England (Cambridge)	1, 2	┥╷╷┥	2°, 3		2		2, 3, 1	l			
•		og lanc			•••		•						•
<u>*</u>	•	a	•		,		•						
•. 1. • •	ູ.		•			•		£7 .				. •	
	ons litie	Churchi11	2 2	·.• •		Ч.	• •	č		4		•	
•	ulati loca	Chur			г,	• -		,	•	•	\$		
•	n'pop ricah		•				•	•	۰.	•	4.	. •.	• •
•	ays i th Ame	2		•		•			দ	•	• .	_	•
	Lc arr	Lòcality San Diego	N ' 1	 "	7	∾.⊣	2	m .	2, 3,	،		f	
	alleli(and 4		•							•			
• •	n of a glish		•				•					;	
	Comparison of allelic arrays in populations from 1 English and 4 North Americah localities.	TS L.	•			•	••••• • m	e		. '		•	
	Comp	Williams L	~ ~ ~	× .	l, 2	- - -	1,2,	1, 2,	-	4			, [.]
	8 M	3			9° 4							•	
A	Table 3.8				•		M		4		•		
	•	Tuk	2	ר , ר	52	п 7	1, 2,	m	2, 3,	-			
۰ × ۲۰				•		•		•				•	
	• •	Locus,	IDd	HQI	HCIW	G6PDH XDH	GOT	AMY	LAP	₹	•		
	·	اد ،		ц, т	Σ	ଏ ×	G	A	E	- 1		£	
•			\$	•			۰ ۲						· ,

while Churchill <u>D. magna</u> were monomorphic for allele 3. Polymorphism at AMY was detected only at WL6. The remaining populations and clones were monomorphic for allele 3. Finally, a total of 5 alleles were detected at the LAP locus. Of the 3 alleles discovered in the Tuk populations and the San Diego clones (2, 3, 4), two (alleles 2 and 3) were present in the English clones, as was a null allele (5) not seen in North American populations. Churchill <u>D. magna</u> were fixed for a fifth allele (1), which was slightly slower than the most common allele in the Tuk populations.

104

The average genetic distances and similarities among the investigated metapopulations and/or clones are presented in Table 3.9. The dendrograms in Fig. 3.2 and Fig. 3.3 illustrate the genetic relationships between these groups. Greater distances were observed when data from the LAP enzyme locus was included in the analysis. Within metapopulation genetic similarities were generally quite high, especially for the Tuk metapopulation. Notably, all North American metapopulations were fairly closely related. Tuk D. magna were most closely related to San Diego D. magna, but the similarities of the Tuk metapopulation with those of Williams L. and Churchill were only slightly smaller. The Churchill and Williams L. metapopulations were also very similar to each other, while the comparison of San Diego D. magna to those from Williams L. and Churchill revealed somewhat larger genetic distances. The most striking result of the genetic distance and cluster analyses was the Table 3.9 Average genetic similarities and distances among populations and/or clones.

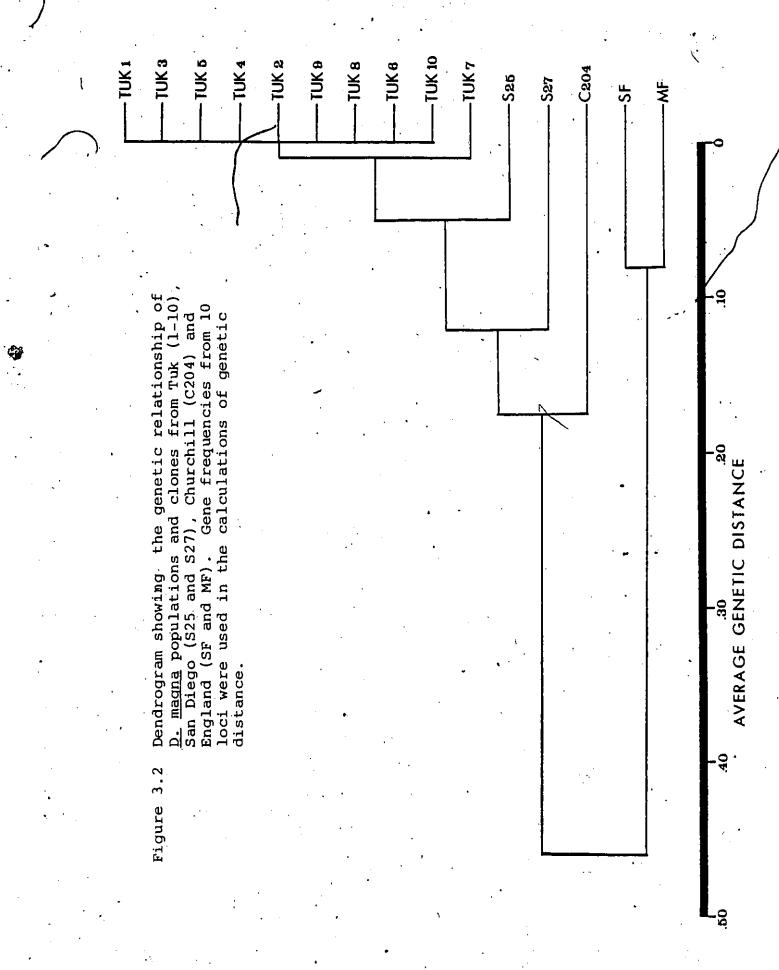
15 Populations and/or clones - 10 loci.

	· · ·	
Populations and/or clones	Genetic distance	Genetic Similarity
TUK – TUK	2.111 x 10^{-3}	0.998
TUK - CHURCHILL	0.140	0.870
TUK – ENGLAND	0.455	0.635
TUK - SAN DIEGO	0.085	0.919
CHURCHILL - ENGLAND	0.627	0.535
CHURCHILL - SAN DIEGO	0.211	0.810
ENGLAND - ENGLAND	0.089	0.915
ENGLAND - SAN DIEGO	0.401	0.671
SAN DIEGO - SAN DIEGO	0.080	0.923

17 Populations and/or clones - 9 loci

£

-	• ,		
Populations and/or clones	Genetic distance	Genetic Similarity	4
TUK – TUK	5.636×10^{-4}	1.000	
TUK - CHURCHILL	0.043	0.958	
TUK – ENGLAND	· _ 0.412	0.662	
TUK - SAN DIEGO	0.030	0.971	
TUK - WILLIAMS L.	0.054	0.948	
CHURCHILL - ENGLAND	0.529 -	0.589	•
CHURCHILL - SAN DIEGO	0.118	0.888	
CHURCHILL - WILLIAMS L.	0.015	0.985	
ENGLAND - ENGLAND	0.000	1.0	
ENGLAND - SAN DIEGO	0.347	0.707	
ENGLAND - WILLIAMS L.	0.539	0.584	
SAN DIEGO - SAN DIEGO	0,025	0.975	
SAN DIEGO - WILLIAMS L.	0.126	0.883	
WILLIAMS L WILLIAMS L.	0.025	0.975	



TUK 1 TUK 5 TUK 5 TUK 3 TUK 4		TUK 6	S27 C204 W14 W16 C204	W	
thip of <u>D. magna</u> San Diego (S25 and MF) and tcies from 9 tetic distance.					-01
tic relations Tuk (1/-10), England (SF Gene frequer lation of gen	•.				- 08.
the ones 1 (C nd W the					30
Dendrogram showing populations and cl and S27), Churchil Williams L. (WL4 a loci were used in	•	•			_0
Figure 3.3	,				-40

107

L

vast divergence of N. American <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> from English <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u>. This divergence is illustrated in both dendrograms which clearly separate the two localities. Of the N. American metapopulations, Tuk and San Diego resembled the English clones to a greater extent than did either Churchill or Williams L.

DISCUSSION

Other workers have shown that populations of cyclic parthenogenetic <u>Daphnia</u> species inhabiting intermittent habitats are generally in good agreement with Hardy-Weinberg expectations (Hebert 1974c; Hebert and Moran 1980; Lynch 1982). The Tuk ponds investigated in the present study froze solid every winter and were therefore classified as intermittent habitats. As expected, the majority of the Tuk <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> populations surveyed (7 of 9) were in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium. Apparently, genotypes in these populations were mating randomly at the time of ephippial formation, population sizes were large enough so that inbreeding or genetic drift were relatively unimportant and selective differences between electrophoretically distinguished genotypes were small or absent.

Both of the two Tuk <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> populations showing significant departures from Hardy-Weinberg expectations (Tuk 2 and Tuk 6) took the form of heterozygote deficiencies. These deficiencies were observed at the LAP locus in Tuk 2 and at the GOT locus in Tuk 6. Zouros et al. (1980) has suggested 5 possible causes of heterozygote deficiencies in natural populations:

- (1) the treatment of sex-linked loci as autosomals
- (2) the presence of null alleles
- (3) the inclusion in the sample of more than one species

(4) the pooling of individuals from several demes into a single population (Wahlund's effect)

(5) the presence of inbreeding

The latter two alternatives were the most likely in the case of the D. magna populations under investigation. Populations of <u>D</u>. magna existing in a particular pond in different years may differ in gene frequencies. Insofar as the ephippial eggs which are produced by these temporally isolated populations may hatch at the same time, a situation leading to the pooling of individuals from different demes may arise. In addition, inbreeding within a population may lead to heterozygote deficiencies. Young (1979b) argued that inbreeding might be enhanced in <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> populations by the variance in clone sizes and by genotypic differences in the time of sex. Calculation of and subsequent testing an inbreeding coefficient for population Tuk 6 of indicated that inbreeding did provide an acceptable explanation for the observed heterozygote deficiency. The F value of 0.18 calculated for Tuk 6 is similar in magnitude to the mean F value of 0.21 - 0.02 calculated for populations of the phoronid, Phoronopsis viridis (Ayala, Valentine, Barr and Zumwalt 1974). Since inbreeding is thought to result from stochastic events such as clone size variation, there is likely to be some diversity in its incidence among natural

populations. Its possible occurrence was indicated infrequently in the \underline{D} . <u>magna</u> populations considered in the present study.

No heterozygote deficiencies were observed for either of the Williams L. populations, but one population exhibited a significant heterozygote excess at the MDH locus. Although the size of the sample genotyped for this locus was small (23), the heterozygote excess was not thought to be due to sampling error. The high frequency of a single heterozygote and the paucity of homozygotes suggested the presence of heterotic selection. It is not completely certain whether the Williams L. ponds were temporary or permanent, but their large size and their location in mild southern British Columbia suggests the latter alternative. Heterosis has previously been cited as the cause for heterozygote excesses observed in natural , permanent D. magna populations (Hebert 1974b; Young 1979a, b) and populations of other Daphnia species (Mort and Jacobs 1981). Moreover, Hebert et al. (1982) have recently documented the occurrence of heterosis in hybrid strains of Daphnia magna under experimental conditions.

The results of the laboratory experiment suggested that little time may be required to develop large heterozygote excesses in permanent habitats. Clones possessing specific

heterozygous genotypes at both the LAP and the GOT loci dominated the population after only 120 days. Presumably, the fitness differences existing between genotypes at the beginning of the experiment were sufficiently amplified by only a few generations of parthenogenetic reproduction (Berger 1976; Hebert et al. 1982; Hebert 1974a), so that the heterozygous clones were able to exclude other genotypes. It is unlikely that heterotic selection was acting at the loci under investigation; more probably it acted on loci in linkage disequilibrium with them. Selection was apparently most pronounced during the population 'crash' since significant departure from Hardy-Weinberg expectations were not observed prior to this event. Additional evidence that heterozygous genotypes possess greater fitness than homozygotes in stressful environments (e.g. thermal stress and salinity stress) has been obtained by Hebert et al. (1982). In the present study, it is possible that the presumed heterotic genotypes approached fixation simply through chance events, although the probability of this is fairly low (14%). Nevertheless, it is suggested that several replicates of this experiment be carried out in order to ensure that heterosis is indeed the element resulting in the success of these heterozygous genotypes.

. In recent years, allozyme studies have revealed great amounts of genetic variation among invertebrate species. In general, invertebrates were found to maintain as much genetic variation as plant populations and substantially

more variation than vertebrates (Hamrick 1979; Selander and Kaufman 1973). However, several exceptions to this regularity have been observed in cyclic parthenogenetic invertebrates. Populations of rotifers (King 1977) and aphids (Wool et al. 1978; Tomiuk and Wohrmann 1980; Suomalainen et al. 1980) are comparatively invariant and are polymorphic at only about 10% of their loci. Natural populations of the pulmonate slug Deroceras laeve which is capable of reproducing through apomictic parth-" enogenesis as well as through reciprocal outcrossing were found to be uniclonal and contained very little genic heterozygosity (Nicklas and Hoffman 1981). Similarly, Hebert and coworkers have found that the amount of genetic variation in cyclic parthenogenetic <u>Daphnia</u> species, as reflected by individual heterozygosities and the proportion of polymorphic loci, is typically low. Local populations of \underline{D} . carinata were polymorphic on average at only 6.7% of their loci and individuals were heterozygous at only 2.1% of their loci (Hebert and Moran 1980). Individual heterozygosities and the proportion of polymorphic loci averaged only 1% for Churchill populations of D. magna. English populations of this species were polymorphic on average at only 15% of their loci and individuals were heterozygous at only 7% of their loci (Crease and Hebert 1982). The low amounts of genetic variation observed for the Tuk and Williams L. populations in the present study were consistent with these findings. Individual heterozygosities averaged 8.7% at Tuk and 7.8% at Williams L., and

the proportion of polymorphic loci averaged 20% and 27.8% for these localities. This lack of variation has been attributed to both founder effect (Hebert 1975) and pre-emptive competition (Hebert and Moran 1980).

While the variation at Tuk was low in comparison with other invertebrate groups, it was substantially greater than that of the Churchill populations, and slightly greater than that of the English ones. This may be due to the proximity of Tuk to the large glacial refuge extending across much of Alaska and the Yukon Territories. In fact, there is some speculation as to whether Tuk itself was glaciated, but most workers believe that it was (Mackay 1963; Prest 1970). The nearness of the glacial refuge would permit a larger flow of genetically diverse colonists to the Tuk ponds, thereby increasing the genetic variation of the <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> populations in this area.

Earlier studies on <u>D. magna</u> (Hebert 1975) and <u>D. carinata</u> (Hebert and Moran 1980) revealed large gene frequency differences among populations only a few meters apart. It was suggested that such microgeographical differences in gene frequencies may be a consequence of founder effects, natural selection and limited gene exchange (Crease and Hebert 1982). Some heterogeneity in gene and genotype frequencies was also noted among the Tuk populations, although the degree of interpopulation differentiation as measured by $F_{\rm ST}$ was not as great as that reported for grouped intermittent populations of English D. magna (Hebert 1978) and D. carinata (Hebert

and Moran 1980). This fact was also reflected in the small average genetic distance found among the Tuk populations (0.002 using 10 loci). Average genetic distances among the Williams L. populations (0.025 using 9 <u>lo</u>ci), and the San Diego clones (0.08 using 10 loci), were also quite low. Similarly, Crease and Hebert (1982) found low genetic distances among the Churchill populations (0.00 using ll loci) and among the English populations (0.06) using ll loci). High levels of genetic similarity have been reported for conspecific populations of other invertebrates as well. The mean genetic distance among local populations of different Drosophila species ranged from 0.002 to 0.31 (Zimmerman et al. 1978). Similarly, Ward (1980) reported a mean genetic distance between conspecific populations of ponerine ants of .015. Therefore, the overview of variation at the metapopulation level is one of comparative genetic homogeneity.

The genetic distances between North America metapopulations of <u>D</u>. <u>magna</u> were not large, ranging from 0.015 (using 9 loci) to 0.211 (using 10 loci). However, the genetic distances between any North American metapopulation and the English clones were substantially greater, ranging from 0.347(using 9 loci) to 0.627 (using 10 loci). Therefore, at most, 21% of loci differed between North American metapopulations, but pairs of metapopulations from England and North America were likely to differ at as much as 63%

of their loci. Ayala, Tracey, Hedgecock and Richmond (1974) cited similar distance values between sibling species of the Drosophila willistoni group, while other workers have found values of this order between well differentiated species (range 0.227-0.609)(Zimmerman et al. 1978). Crease and Hebert (1982) also reported a very high genetic distance between Churchill D. magna populations and English ones (0.48 using 11 loci). A similar study by Richardson et al. (1980) revealed that populations of rabbits collected from several areas across the Australian continent were more genetically similar to each other than to populations collected from Tasmania, France, England or Wales. Lakovarra et al. (1972) calculated the genetic relationships between European and American species of the Drosophila obscura group and found the smallest number of amino acid differences among American species, a slightly greater number among European species, and a much greater number between American and European species. Thus, it is apparent that withincontinent genetic divergence in many organisms is small in comparison with between-continent divergence.

The genetic relationships between groups of organisms, generated from protein data, have been used to confirm the identity of ancestral stocks (Richardson et al. 1980) and to suggest possible migratory patterns followed by a species in its initial colonization of a land mass' (Nixon and Taylor 1977). The great genetic similarities of the North American

metapopulations may be largely due to the way in which D. magna colonized this continent. Brooks (1957) suggested that the ancestral populations of North American D. magna originated in Asia, crossed into North America via the Bering land bridge and persisted in glacial refuges throughout Pleistocene glaciation. The genetic distances between the Tak, Churchill and English D. magna populations were in agreement with a Bering land bridge colonization . of North America. The genetic distances between Churchill and English populations was the largest, followed by the distance between the Tuk and English populations, and finally, the distance between the Tuk and Churchill populations was -the smallest. As Cambridge, England, is at the western limit of the Old World range and Churchill is at the eastern limit. of the North American range, the genetic divergence between the metapopulations of these two localities is expected to be maximal. After the ice sheets retreated scertain stocks of D. magna may have migrated down the western edge of the continent to colonize the western provinces and states. Other stocks may have migrated eastward along the Arctic Ocean coast to colonize Tuk, and eventually, Churchill. The genetic distances between North American metapopulations may not suggest these particular routes, but it is expected that the relative divergence estimates involving the San Diego and Williams L. localities will change slightly as more populations are included in the sample. Also, different

selective pressures operating in these environmentally distinct localities have undoubtedly led to differing rates of genetic divergence between metapopulations.

ł

SUMMARY

The majority of Daphnia magna populations collected from temporary pools in the area of Tuktoyaktuk, N.W.T. were in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium. A few instances of heterozygote deficiency were noted and were attributed to the presence of inbreeding or the Wahlund effect. Heterozygote excess was observed in one of two D. magna populations sampled near William's L., B.C. These populations were presumed to be permanent and the heterozygote excess was attributed to heterotic selection. Laboratory experiments revealed that large heterozygote excesses can develop very rapidly in a permanent habitat. The amount of genetic variation detected in the populations under investigation was lower than that of other invertebrate species, but typical of cyclic parthenogenetic groups. Tuk populations of D. magna were more variable than Churchill, Man. populations due to the proximity of Tuk to a glacial refuge. Heterogeneity in gene frequencies between populations of a locality was noted, but was smaller than that previously recorded for Daphnia populations. North American metapopulations of D. magna were closely related to each other but were quite genetically distinct from English populations. The genetic similarities between the Tuk, Churchill and Cambridge metapopulations are in accord with a Bering Land Bridge colonization of North America by ancestral stocks of D. magna originating in Asia.

Literature Cited

Angus, R.A. 1978. <u>Daphnia</u> and the search for heterosis. Amer. Natur. 112: 955-956.

Ayala, F.J., M.L. Tracey, D. Hedgecock and R.C. Richmond. 1974. Genetic differentiation during the speciation process in <u>Drosophila</u>. Evolution 28: 576-592.

Ayala, F.J., J.W. Valentine, L.G. Barr and G.S. Zumwalt. 1974. Genetic variability in a temperate intertidal Phoronid, Phoronopsis viridis. Biochem. Genet. 11: 413-427.

Berger, E. 1976. Heterosis and the maintenance of enzyme polymorphism. Amer. Natur. 110: 823-839.

Brooks, J.L. 1957. The Systematics of North American <u>Daphnia</u>. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts. Sci. 13: 5-180.

Crease, T.J. 1980. Genetic Variation in Natural Populations of Daphnia. M. Sc. thesis, University of Windsor.

and P.D.N. Hebert. 1982. Genetic divergence between metapopulations of <u>Daphnia</u> magna. Evolution (in press).

Hamrick, J.L. 1979, Genetic variation and longevity. In O.T. Solbrig et al. (ed.), Topics in Plant Population Biology. Columbia University Press, New York.

Hebert, P.D.N. 1974a. Ecological differences between genotypes in a natural population of <u>Daphnia magna</u>. Heredity 33: 327-337.

<u>.</u> 1974b. Enzyme variability in natural populations of <u>Daphnia magna</u>. II. Genotypic frequencies in permanent populations. Genetics 77: 323-334.

<u>.</u> 1974c. Enzyme variability in natural populations of <u>Daphnia magna</u>. III. Genotypic frequencies in intermittent populations. Genetics 77: 335-341.

. 1975. Enzyme variability in natural populations of <u>Daphnia magna</u>. I. Population structure in East Anglia. Evolution 28: 546-556.

_____. 1978. The population biology of <u>Daphnia</u>. Biol. Rev. 53: 387-426.

and C. Moran. 1980. Enzyme variability in natural populations of <u>Daphnia carinata</u> King Heredity 45: 313-321.

____, D.C. Ferrari and T.J. Crease. 1982. Heterosis in Daphnia: A reassessment. Amer. Natur. 119: 427-434.

Literature Cited Continued

- King, C.E. 1977. Genetics of reproduction, variation and adaptation in rotifers. Arch. Hydrobiol. Ergeb. Limnol 8: 187-201.
- Lakovarra, S., A. Saura and C.T. Falk. 1972. Genetic distance and evolutionary relationships in the <u>Drosophila</u> obscura group. Evolution 26: 177-184.
- Li, C.C. and D.G. Horvitz. 1953. Some methods of estimating the inbreeding coefficient. Amer. J. Hum. Genet. 5: 107-117.
- Lynch, M. 1982. The genetic structure of a cyclical parthenogen. In prep.
- Mackay, J.R. 1963. The Mackenzie Delta area, Northwest Territories. Geograph. Branch Can. Mem. 8.
- Mort, M.A. and J. Jacobs. 1981. Differences among genotypic frequencies of undisturbed and manipulated populations of Daphnia. Oecologia 50: 184-186.
- Nei, M. 1975. Molecular Population Genetics and Evolution. North Holland, New York.
- Nicklas, N.L. and R.J. Hoffman. 1981. Apomictic parthenogenesis in a hermaphrodic terrestrial slug, <u>Deroceras laeve</u> (Muller). Biol. Bull. 160: 123-135.
- Nixon, S.E. and R.J. Taylor. 1977. Large genetic distances associated with little morphological variation in <u>Polycelis coronata and Dxgesia tigrina</u> (Planaria). Syst. Zool. 26: 152-163.
- Prest, V.K. 1970. Quaternary geology of Canada. In Economic Minerals of Canada.
- Richardson, B.J., P.M. Rogers and G.M. Hewitt. 1980. Ecological genetics of the wild rabbit in Australia. II. Protein variation in British, French and Australian rabbits and the geographical distribution of the variation in Australia. Aust. J. Biol. Sci. 33: 371-383.
- Selander, R.K. and D.W. Kaufman. 1973. Genic variability and strategies of adaptation in animals. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 70: 1875-1877.

Suomalainen, E., A. Saura, J. Lokki and T. Teeri. 1980. Genetic polymorphism and evolution in parthenogenetic aphid clones. Theor. Appl. Genet. 57: 129-132.

Literature Cited Continued

Tomiuk, J. and K. Wohrmann. 1980. Enzyme variability in populations of aphids. Theor. Appl. Genet. 57: 125-127.

Ward, P.S. 1980. Genetic variation and population differentiation in the <u>Rhytidoponera impressa</u> group, a species complex of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Evolution 34: 1060-1076.

Wool, D., S. Buting and H.F. van Emden. 1978. Electrophoretic study of genetic variation in British <u>Myzus persicae</u> (Sulz.) Hemiptera, Aphididae). Biochem. Genet. 16: 987-1006.

Young, J.P.W. 1979a. Enzyme polymorphism and cyclic parthenogenesis in <u>Daphnia magna</u>. I. Selection and clonal diversity. Genetics 92: 953-970.

. 1979b. Enzyme polymorphism and cyclic parthenogenesis in <u>Daphnia magna</u>. II. Heterosis following sexual reproduction. Genetics 92: 971-982.

Zimmerman, E.G., C.W. Kilpatrick and B.J. Hart. 1978. The genetics of speciation in the rodent genus <u>Peromyscus</u>. Evolution 32: 565-579.

Zouros, E., S.M. Singh and H.E. Miles. 1980. Growth rate in oysters: an overdominant phenotype and its possible explanations.

CHAPTER IV

<__

A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF CLONAL DIVERSITY IN DAPHNIA PULEX METAPOPULATIONS FROM HABITATS OF DIFFERENT AGES

CHAPTER IV

INTRODUCTION

Recent genetic studies have shown that Daphnia pulex populations in Ontario (Hebert and Crease, 1982), Churchill, Man., and Frobisher Bay, N.W.T. (McWalter and Hebert, 1982) reproduce by obligate parthenogenesis. These populations possess substantial amounts of genetic variation which suggests that asexual forms may not be lacking in evolutionary potential as was originally supposed (Maynard Smith, 1978). Since North American populations of D. pulex reproducing through cyclic parthenogenesis have also been observed (Lynch, 1982; Schwartz, pers: comm.), the need to map the distribution of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> populations capable of sexual reproduction has been recognized (Hebert and Crease, 1982). Accordingly, the present study aimed at determining the extent and nature of genetic variation among populations of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> collected from three sites in the western Canadian arctic: Old Crow, Y.T., Inuvik, N.W.T. and Tuktoyaktuk, N.W.T. The results confirm the absence of sexual reproduction in these populations and provide additional support for the notion that asexual Daphnia species are genetically diverse.

Many hypotheses have been developed in an attempt to explain species (or clonal) richness differences between habitats. These hypotheses range from those which

suggest that species accumulation is asymptotic and depends upon the area occupied by suitable habitat to others which assume that species (or clonal) diversity increases with habitat age. In support of the former model, Strong (1974) showed that insect diversity on host plants is asymptotic; host plant range sets an upper limit to insect diversity. However, the latter model was supported by Southwood's (1961) data which indicated that the number of insect species associated with British trees reflected the time the trees had been in Britain (as measured by the number of Quaternary fossil records of the trees). Similarly, White (1970) has suggested that genetic divergence within and between parthenogenetic populations may be related to the age of the parthenogenetic form. Accordingly, one would expect that an area which has supported a parthenogenetic species for a long time would be more clonally diverse than an area more recently colonized. However, other workers have suggested that clonal diversity may decrease with increasing age of a parthenogenetic form. Jaenike et al. (1982) postulated that if clonal diversity of a species is generated through the multiple origin of parthenogenesis from sexual ancestors, then diversity will drop to an equilibrium level determined by ecological considerations following the extinction of sexual relatives. Accordingly, one objective of the present study was to test the relationship between clonal diversity in <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> and habitat age.

The Old Crow area was chosen for study since it lies within an area of 70,000 square miles in the western Yukon which escaped Pleistocene glaciation altogether (Prest, 1970). During the latter part of the Wisconsin glaciation, the environment of the Old .Crow area consisted of extensive grassy uplands broken by spruce woodland with lakes, ponds and streams in lower areas (Crossman and Harington, 1970). Much of the Old Crow glacial refuge is too old to be fated accurately through radicarbon methods, but sediment in this region has been dated at > 41,300 years of age (Prest, 1970). However, the greater part of the Mackenzie Delta region, including the Inuvik and Tuk areas, was evidently covered by Laurentide glacier ice until approx. 8,000 years B.P. (Hughes, 1970). Therefore, the Tuk and Inuvik areas were also chosen as sites for study as they represent habitats which are considerably younger than the Old Crow locality.

In past studies, many workers have measured clonal diversity of parthenogenetic taxa by counting the total number of electrophoretically distinguishable clones in samples (Selander et al., 1978; Parker, 1979; Suomalainen and Saura, 1973; Parker and Selander, 1976; Lokki et al., 1975; Jaenike et al., 1980; Mitter et al., 1979; Vrijenhoek, 1978, 1979; McWalter and Hebert, 1982; Hebert and Crease, 1982). However, it should be realized that clonal diversity, like species diversity, is not only dependent upon clonal richness but also upon clonal relative abundance. Prior

estimates of clonal diversity have failed to take this into consideration. A wide variety of indices have been derived in an attempt to accurately estimate species diversity. One index (Simpson's diversity index) was used by Jaenike et al. (1982) in order to measure clonal diversity of parthenogenetic earthworm populations. Similarly, in the present study, 3 diversity indices (\propto , Shannon-Weaver and Brillouin) were calculated for the <u>D. pulex</u> clones inhabiting each of the three sites in the western Canadian arctic. The obtained values have not been taken to represent the absolute clonal diversity of a locality, but have been used only as a means of comparing clonal diversity estimates between localities.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

<u>D. pulex</u> was collected from ponds in the Old Crow, Y.T. (67.35N 139.50W), Inuvik, N.W.T. (68.25N 133.03W), and Tuktoyaktuk, N.W.T. (Tuk - 69.27N 133.02W) (Appendix III) areas. The conductivities and salinities of these ponds are listed in Appendix IV. Nine populations were analyzed from Old Crow and Inuvik and eight were analyzed from Tuk. All ponds were sampled in early August 1980 and most contained parthenogenetic females as well as ephippial and nonreproductive females. Males were not observed in any of the samples. Although many ponds containing darkly pigmented <u>D. pulex</u> were observed at Tuk, no collections were made from them. Samples were taken exclusively from those ponds inhabited by unpigmented morphs. In addition to <u>D. pulex</u>, many of the ponds contained other zooplankters including other <u>Daphnia</u> species.

Old Crow and Inuvik are situated just south of the treeline in the taiga, while Tuk in in the tundra zone. Most of the ponds sampled in the first two areas were small, shallow pools surrounded by grasses and other herbaceous vegetation. Six of the Tuk ponds (Tuk 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8) were small frost polygon ponds formed when water freezes in spaces within the soil and expands as ice. The ice causes the soil to bulge; then in spring, the ice cracks and melts forming a pond (Ray and McCormic-Ray, 1981). Tuk 2 was located close to the Beaufort Sea, while Tuk 4 was a larger, deeper pond located further inland.

Live samples of each population were air freighted to Windsor where clones were established from 48 individuals from each population. Loss of clones varied between populations and may be attributed to the fact that many of the females used to initiate cultures were not carrying parthenogenetic broods. The clonal genotypes were electrophoretically determined at 10 enzyme loci: glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PDH), xanthine dehydrogenase (XDH), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), phosphoglucose isomerase (PGI) phosphoglucomutase (PGM), glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase (GOT), esterase-1 (EST),amylase-1 (AMY-1), amylase-2 (AMY-2) and malate dehydrogenase (MDH). For details on electrophoretic procedures see Crease (1980). Alleles were numbered in order of increasing mobility, using the same allelic designations as McWalter (1981).

Two different experiments were carried out in order to establish the mode of reproduction of the clones identified in this study. First females from a random sample of clones were grown in small numbers to ensure no makes were present. Ephippial egg production was induced and resultant ephippia were checked for egg deposition. Clones reproducing by cyclic parthenogenesis normally fail to release eggs in the absence of males. In addition, ephippial eggs from a number of clones were hatched, in an attempt to determine if segregation occurred during ephippial egg production. Hatching was induced by freezing ephippia from each clone in 100 ml of synthetic pond water (formula given in Crease, 1980) for a period of 3 weeks. They were then thawed and approx. 2 ml of a mixed algal suspension (primarily <u>Scenedesmus</u> and <u>Kirschneriella</u>) were added to the pond water. Ephippia were maintained at 10° C and 24 hr. light (intensity = 24 microeinsteins m⁻²sec⁻¹) until hatching occurred.

Genotypic frequencies at polymorphic loci in each population were checked for concordance with Hardy-Weinberg expectations using a chi-square goodness-of-fit.test. Populations were not included in the analysis if greater than one-third of the expected frequencies were less than 4. The data on clonal genotypes were used to calculate average heterozygosity per locus ($\underline{\mathbf{h}}_{T}$ = number of heteroygous loci / total number of loci) for all the arctic D. pulex clones. Gene frequency data obtained from the genotypes of the individual arctic clones and the Ontario D. pulex clones investigated by Hebert and Crease (1982). were used to calculate Nei's (1975) measures of genetic divergence, I and D, for each pair of Ontario, Inuvik, Old Crow and Tuk clones. Only Ontario clones which had been genotyped at the 10 loci investigated in the present study were included. Thus, seven Windsor clones were omitted from the analysis since their EST genotypes were unknown. Single link cluster analysis was performed on the matrix of genetic distances among the arctic and Ontario clones to construct a dendrogram. This procedure was repeated using only arctic <u>D. pulex</u> clones. The cluster analysis was based on average genetic distance and used the BMD P1M program.

Clonal diversities in each of the three areas (Old Crow, Tuk and Inuvik) were estimated by the Shannon-Weaver $(H' = -\sum_{i} p_{i})$ where p_{i} = the proportion of ith species in the population), Brillouin (H = $\frac{1}{N} \ln \frac{N!}{N_1!N_2!...N_s!}$, where s = the number of species, N = the total number of individuals and N_i = the number of individuals of the ith species) and 🛪 diversity indices. These three indices were calculated using a microcomputer (see Appendix V for computer programs). The ponds of each area were ordered in a random fashion. Values of the three indices were calculated for the first pond; then the data from the second pond was pooled with that of the first and new estimates were made. In this manner, all the ponds in a locality were eventually included and diversity estimates were calculated for each newly expanded sample. This procedure was repeated nine times and mean values of each diversity index were calculated for the different values of the number of ponds included in the pooled sample. Successive mean values of H and lpha were then plotted against the number of ponds accumulated in the pooled sample.

RESULTS

The ten enzymes surveyed in this study fell into two categories. The first category contained those enzymes (XDH and G6PDH) which were invariant in all three areas and all individuals were designated as 11 homozygotes at these loci. The second category were those enzymes (LDH, PGI, PGM, AMY-1, AMY-2, MDH, GOT, EST) which were variable at one or more localities. The population genotypic frequencies at these eight polymorphic loci are shown in Table 4.1 and photographs of the allozyme patterns at all 10 loci appear in Fig. 4:1.1-4.1.10. Two LDH alleles (1,3) were observed but only allele 1 (present in the homozygous condition) was found at Tuk and Old Crow. Two triple_ banded homozygotes (11, 33) and one fifteen banded heterozygote (13) were seen in the Inuvik populations. Four alleles were observed at the PGI locus (1,4,6,6^{*}). Allele 6 was a null allele with the same mobility as allele 6. Five PGI phenotypes were observed; including 3 single, banded homozygotes (11,44;66), one triple banded heterozygore (14) and one double banded heterozygote (46*). Seven phenotypes were present at the PGM locus. Two were single banded homozygotes (22,33) and the remaining five were double banded heterozygotes (12, 1'3,23,24, 25). AMY-1 was characterized by five phenotypes: three single banded homozygotes (33,44,55), one double banded heterozygote (34) and one triple banded pattern (01(3))

•	66	•	. `				•	•				•	•							0.17							
PGI	14	,	•	•				÷		ţ	0.4/	~~~~											•		•		
	44	0.02	0.26			0.33		0.43	0.44		. 0.53				9.9 T				о Т	0.83	, ,	л.00					, ,
,	11	0.98	0.74	1.00	00 T	0.67	0.40	0.57	0.56	-					۰.				•						0.13		
							•	- ; .			•	4	<u> </u>	5		-											
	33	•								•.			0.1	0.	¥1							•					
HOT	13,	•		.'							0.97	0.98	0.27	0.27	1.00	0.81	л. по Т.	о. т	CT.U								
	11	00 1	1.00	1,00	00°T	- 1.00	1.00			201	0.03	0.02	•			0:19		(C8 0	. 00 T	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.00.1	1.00	00'T 1
•	r L	48	27	28	44	12	31	40	07 7	5	38	44	õ	48	33	43	47	47	46	24	38	35	-	4	8	, 18	17
¥ ·	· .						•	•			•			. `	•		•								•		
	Population			Old Crow 3	'Old Crow 4	Old Crow 5	01d Crow 6	01d Crow 7	Old Crow 8	A MOIN DIO	Inuvik l	Inuvik 2	Inuvik 3	Inuvik 4	Inuvik 5	Inuvik 6	Inuvik 7			Tuk 1	Tuk 2	Tuk 3	Tuk 4	Tuk 5	Tuk 6	Tuk 7	Tuk 8
		n 11 13, 33 11 44 14	LDH LDH PGI llation n 11 13, 33 11 44 14 from 1 d8 1,00 0.98 0.02	n 11 13, 33 11 44 14 48 1.00 0.98 0.02 27 1.00 0.74 0.26	n 11 13 33 11 44 14 48 1.00 0.98 0.02 27 1.00 0.74 0.26 1.00 1.00 1.00	n 11 13 33 11 44 14 48 1.00 0.98 0.02 27 1.00 0.74 0.26 44 1.00 1.00 1.00 44 1.00 1.00	Interface Inter	I.DH I.DH n 11 13 33 11 44 14 48 1.00 0.98 0.02 0.74 0.26 27 1.00 0.74 0.26 1.00 28 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 28 1.000 0.74 0.26 12 1.000 1.00 0.67 0.33 12 1.000 0.67 0.33 0.67 0.67 0.55 0.55 0.55	ILDH ILDH n 11 13 33 11 44 1 13 33 11 44 14 27 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.74 0.26 28 1.00 0.74 0.26 1.00 28 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 28 1.000 0.74 0.26 12 1.000 1.00 1.00 31 1.000 0.67 0.33 12 1.000 0.67 0.33 0.67 0.45 0.55 0.75 0.67 0.45 0.75 0.43	ILDH I.DH n 11 13 33 11 44 48 1.00 0.98 0.02 27 1.00 0.74 0.26 28 1.00 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 0.67 0.67 0.33 0.67 0.45 0.67 0.45 0.65 0.44 0.66 0.44 0.67 0.43 0.65 0.43	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	n 11 13 33 11 44 100 11 13 33 11 44 27 1100 0.98 0.02 28 1.00 1.00 1.00 28 1.00 1.00 12 1.00 1.00 31 1.00 0.67 0.26 31 1.00 0.67 0.33 12 1.00 0.67 0.33 31 1.00 0.67 0.45 33 1.00 0.45 0.55 100 0.03 0.04 0.43 38 0.03 0.09 0.56 0.43 39 1.000 0.56 0.43 00.57 0.43 0.53 0.47	n 11 13 33 11 44 48 1.00 0.98 0.02 27 1.00 0.74 0.26 12 1.00 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 13 1.00 14 1.00 12 1.00 13 1.00 10 0.55 0.03 0.97 0.03 0.97 0.03 0.93 100 0.55 0.03 0.55 0.045 0.43 0.056 0.43 0.057 0.43 0.053 0.43 0.053 0.43 0.053 0.53 0.053 0.43	ILM ILM n 11 13 33 11 44 27 1.00 0.98 0.02 28 1.00 0.74 0.26 12 1.00 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 13 1.00 14 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 12 1.00 100 0.67 100 0.45 100 0.55 0.256 0.43 0.027 0.43 0.027 0.73 100 0.74 100 0.73 100 0.73 100 0.73 0.27 0.73 0.28 0.43 0.29 0.74	IIIH II II II II PGI 48 1.00 0.98 0.02 0.26 0.74 0.26 27 1.00 1.00 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.74 0.26 28 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 0.67 0.33 0.26 28 1.00 0.05 0.74 0.26 0.74 0.26 12 1.00 1.00 1.00 0.67 0.33 0.67 0.33 31 1.00 0.67 0.45 0.65 0.73 0.43 28 1.00 0.057 0.45 0.65 0.73 0.73 30 0.03 0.097 0.656 0.44 0.73 0.73 0.73 30 0.027 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 30 0.027 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 30 0.027 0.73 0.73	Image: New York of the state of th	ILH ILH ILH PEI 1 11 13 33 11 44 14 27 1.00 0.98 0.02 0.02 0.02 28 1.00 0.74 0.26 1.00 21 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.33 12 1.00 1.00 0.67 0.33 28 1.00 0.67 0.33 0.67 31 1.00 0.67 0.33 0.74 28 1.00 0.67 0.33 0.74 39 1.00 0.55 0.73 0.73 30 0.027 0.73 0.55 0.743 30 0.027 0.73 0.73 0.73 31 0.100 0.73 0.73 0.74 33 0.100 0.73 0.74 0.73 33 0.100 0.73 0.74 0.73 33 0.100 0.73 0.74	n 11 13 33 11 44 14 14 27 1.000 0.98 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.14 14 28 1.000 1.000 0.74 0.26 0.14 0.26 0.14 0.26 0.43 0.26 0.44 0.26 0.43 0.43 0.74 0.26 0.44 0.27 0.75 0.75 0.75 0.75 0.74 0.26 0.44 0.74 0.26 0.44 0.73 0.74 0.73 0.74 0.73 0.74 0.73 0.74 0.73 0.74 0.73 0.74 0.73 0.74 0.73 0.74 0.73 0.74 0.73 0.74 0.73 0.7	n 11 13 33 11 44 14 14 27 1.000 0.38 0.026 0.026 0.026 0.026 28 1.000 1.000 0.74 0.266 0.74 0.266 12 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 0.67 0.266 12 1.000 1.000 0.67 0.266 0.443 11.000 0.03 0.97 0.67 0.33 0.47 28 1.000 0.67 0.33 0.47 0.255 0.755 39 1.000 0.03 0.97 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.743 30 0.027 0.733 0.733 0.743 0.733 0.743 47 0.019 0.073 0.773 0.733 0.743 0.733 47 1.000 1.000 0.733 0.733 0.743 0.733 47 1.000 1.000 0.733 0.733	IIM 11 13 33 11 44 14 48 1.00 0.98 0.02 0.74 0.26 28 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.74 0.26 11 100 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 28 1.000 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 11 100 0.74 0.26 0.74 0.26 11 100 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 11 11.00 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 38 0.03 0.97 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 38 0.03 0.97 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 30 0.10 0.073 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 47 0.085 0.10 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 46 0.100 0.100 1.000 1.	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	ILH 11 13 33 11 44 124 27 1.00 27 0.02 0.02 0.02 28 1.00 0.074 0.26 0.33 11 1.00 1.00 0.02 0.14 28 1.00 1.00 0.026 0.33 11 0.00 0.00 0.057 0.074 28 1.000 1.000 0.67 0.26 11.00 0.03 0.97 0.055 0.75 28 1.000 0.057 0.73 0.143 28 0.03 0.97 0.73 0.26 0.47 30 0.02 0.98 0.73 0.73 0.73 47 0.085 0.100 1.000 1.000 1.000 46 0.85 0.15 0.73 0.73 1.000 24 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 24 0.085 0.15	In 11 13 33 11 44 14<	Int 11 13 33 11 44 14 14 27 1.00 0.98 0.02 0.98 0.02 0.14 28 1.00 1.00 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.43 11 100 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 0.67 0.26 28 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 28 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 0.67 0.26 39 1.000 0.03 0.97 0.73 0.75 0.43 38 0.02 0.99 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 44 0.02 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 33 0.100 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 47 0.025 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 24 1.000 1.000 0.67 0.73 0.73 </td <td>IIH 13 33 11 44 144 48 1.00 0.98 0.02 0.02 27 1.00 0.74 0.26 1.4 12 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.47 11 100 1.00 0.12 0.14 0.26 11 100 1.00 0.55 0.55 0.47 11 0.03 0.97 0.73 0.47 0.26 11.00 1.00 0.56 0.44 0.27 0.47 11.00 0.027 0.73 0.556 0.44 0.27 11.00 0.26 0.43 0.26 0.44 0.26 11.00 0.27 0.73 0.255 0.74 0.26 11.00 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 11.00 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 11.00 1.000 1.000 1.000 0.083</td> <td>ILH 1 13 33 11 14 14 1 1 13 33 11 44 14 27 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.74 0.26 28 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.74 0.26 28 1.00 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.74 31 1.00 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.73 31 1.00 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.73 33 1.00 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 33 0.02 0.97 0.73 0.73 0.73 33 0.19 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 33 0.19 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 44 0.02 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 33 0.19 0.03 0.73 0.73 0.73 44 0.02 0.73 0.73</td> <td>n 11 13 33 11 14 14 48 1.000 0.78 0.02 0.26 0.02 14 23 1.000 1.000 0.78 0.02 0.26 0.02 28 1.000 1.000 0.76 0.26 0.75 0.75 28 1.000 0.05 0.075 0.73 0.73 0.43 39 1.000 0.05 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 38 0.02 0.29 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 38 0.100 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 47 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 48 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 38 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 48 1.000 0.19 0.19 0.08 1.000 <t< td=""></t<></td>	IIH 13 33 11 44 144 48 1.00 0.98 0.02 0.02 27 1.00 0.74 0.26 1.4 12 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.47 11 100 1.00 0.12 0.14 0.26 11 100 1.00 0.55 0.55 0.47 11 0.03 0.97 0.73 0.47 0.26 11.00 1.00 0.56 0.44 0.27 0.47 11.00 0.027 0.73 0.556 0.44 0.27 11.00 0.26 0.43 0.26 0.44 0.26 11.00 0.27 0.73 0.255 0.74 0.26 11.00 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 11.00 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 11.00 1.000 1.000 1.000 0.083	ILH 1 13 33 11 14 14 1 1 13 33 11 44 14 27 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.74 0.26 28 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.74 0.26 28 1.00 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.74 31 1.00 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.73 31 1.00 1.00 0.74 0.26 0.73 33 1.00 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 33 0.02 0.97 0.73 0.73 0.73 33 0.19 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 33 0.19 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 44 0.02 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 33 0.19 0.03 0.73 0.73 0.73 44 0.02 0.73 0.73	n 11 13 33 11 14 14 48 1.000 0.78 0.02 0.26 0.02 14 23 1.000 1.000 0.78 0.02 0.26 0.02 28 1.000 1.000 0.76 0.26 0.75 0.75 28 1.000 0.05 0.075 0.73 0.73 0.43 39 1.000 0.05 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 38 0.02 0.29 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 38 0.100 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 0.73 47 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 48 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 38 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000 48 1.000 0.19 0.19 0.08 1.000 <t< td=""></t<>

2

Genotypic frequencies at 8 polymorphic loci in populations of D. <u>pulex</u> from Old Crow, Inuvik and Tuk. Alleles designated as 1¹ are intermediate in mobility between alleles •

Table 4.1

.

46*

133

ŝ

1.00

۰,

1.00 1.00 0.87

Table 4.1 Continued

0.87 33 1.00 HOW 6:0 0:]* 0.89 . 00 · 88 8888 8. 8. 8. 1.00 . 8 8. 8-8. 8. 0.13 00. 1.00 8 h 0.02 0,26 0.49 0.70 0.43 0.08 0.68 0.19 0.35 1.00 0.97 0.01 0.07 1.00 1.00 0.87 33 0.03 0.02 0.50 22 0.33 24 0.05 0.36 0.07 1.00 1.00 0.32 0.81 0.15 0.89 1.00 PGM 23 0.35 0.27 0.11 0.33 22 0.98 0.74 1.00 1.00 0.67 0.10 0.25 0.57 0.13 1'3 0.93 12 თ Population ω Old Crow Inuvik 1 Inuvik 2 Inuvik 3 Inuvik 4 ഗ Q 8 0 Inuvik. **Enuvik** Inuvik **I**nuvik Inuvik ω <u>철 철 철 철 철</u> 훛훕 Juk

Continued	
4.1	•
able	

٢

			•											· .								
	22	1.00	1.00	1.00 0.67	0.48	0.82	0.92	1.00	00 T	00.T	1.00	0.81	1.00	1.00	00 ⁻ T		1.00	00	1.00	1.00		
AMY-2	12			. •		5, 1 89 5 1			•								, un			•	1.00	. nn•T
	0*0* 0	, o	07.0	0.33	0.52	0.18	, 0,08		•		. •	61.0,	·	•	·	1.00			,		•	
	55					•		-		•			0.68	0.19		,		•	1_00			
	44			•	0.06	•			•		- '		·	•	•		ווס	11.0			1.00	ло - т
AMY-1	34		07.0		0.42	0.36	0.21			50 0	17.0	0.19			0.35			60.0	•	•	,	ت
	33	1 00	0./4 1.00	1,00 1,00	0.52	0.64	0.79	00'T	1.00	1.00	00,1	0.81	0.32	0.81	0.65	1.00			•	. 0.13	•	
	013															•	1.00		00.1	0.87	, 	
	Population	Old Crow 1		Old Crow 4 Old Crow 5	Orow	8 8 7 7 7 7	Crow	Inuvik l	Inuvik 2		Inuvik 4 Tnuvik 5	Inuvik 6				Tuk Ì	Tuk 2.			Tuk 6		Tuk 8

135.

•.	· · · · ·			•
• •		136		3 .
•	ſ		•	·
44	60.0	· · · · ·	· · ·	-
34	0.98 0.74 0.91 0.67 0.67 0.03 0.03	0.19 , ,	0.13	
33	0.02 0.26 0.33 0.58 0.58 0.58	0.09 0.47 1.00 0.81 1.00 1.00 0.65	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	· ·
EST 22	• • • • •		1.00 1.00 0.87	•
24	0.32 0.08	0.11 0.46	• •	۲
23		0.75		
13	·.	0.16 0.07	• **	
•				
23	0.33 0.48 0.03	0.97 0.98 0.47 1.00 0.81 0.81 0.81 0.15	0.83	
<u>601</u> 22	1.00 1.00 0.67 0.52 0.97 1.00	0.03 0.53 0.53 1.00 0.19 0.19 0.19 0.19	0.17 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	t .
Population	Old Crow 1 Old Crow 2 Old Crow 2 Old Crow 3 Old Crow 5 Old Crow 6 Old Crow 8 Old Crow 8 Old Crow 8	 Inuvik 1 Inuvik 2 Inuvik 4 Inuvik 5 Inuvik 6 Inuvik 8 Inuvik 8 	744 7 744 7 744 7 744 7 744 7 744 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	۱
	GOT EST 22 23 13 23 24 22 33 34	GOT EST Jlation 22 23 13 23 24 44 Crow 1 1.00 0.02 0.98 0.74 0.74 0.74 Crow 3 1.00 0.33 0.67 0.33 0.67 0.91 0.09 Crow 4 1.00 0.33 0.67 0.33 0.67 0.91 0.09 Crow 5 0.67 0.33 0.67 0.91 0.09 0.01 Crow 6 0.52 0.48 0.67 0.03 0.67 0.03 Crow 8 1.00 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.05 0.03 Crow 9 1.00 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.72 0.03 Crow 9 1.00 0.03 0.03 0.72 0.03 0.72	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

Table 4.1 Continued

•

•

• '

ټ

•

Figure 4.1.1 Electrophoretic phenotypes of XDH. From left to right: 00, 00, 00, 11, 11, 11. 00 homozygotes are <u>D. curvirostris</u> and 11 homozygotes are <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic. Figure 4.1.2 Electrophoretic phenotypes of G6PDH. From left to right: 00, 00, 00, 11, 11, 11. 00 homozygotes are <u>D. curvirostris</u> and ll homozygotes are <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic.

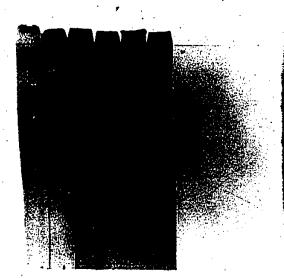
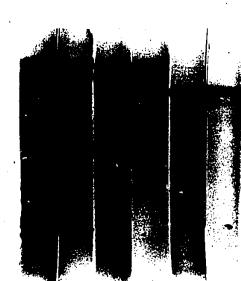


Figure 4.1.3 Electrophoretic phenotypes of LDH. From left to right: 11, 11, 13, 13, 33, 33. All phenotypes are <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic.

139



-

.

Figure 4.1.4 Electrophoretic phenotypes of PGI. From left to right: 00*, 0'0', 11, 14, 44, 46*, 66. 00* and 0'0' are <u>D.</u> curvirostris and 11, 14, 44, 46*, 66 are <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic.

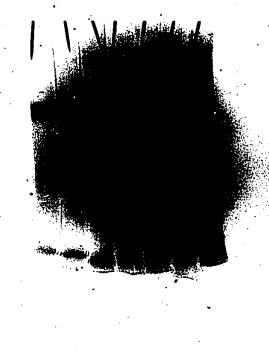
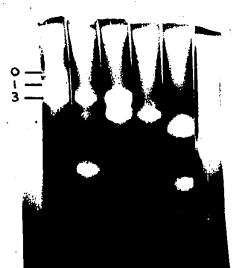


Figure 4.1.5 Electrophoretic phenotypes of PGM. From left to right: 12, 22, 23, 33, 1'3, 14, 24, 25, 35, 34. 34 is <u>D. schodleri</u>, 35 is <u>D. middendorffiana</u> from the Churchill area and 12, 22, 23, 33, 1'3, 24, 25 are <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic.

.

5:

Figure 4.1.6 Electrophoretic phenotypes of AMY-1. From left to right: 013, 33, 34, 44, 55, 77. 77 is <u>D. schodleri</u> and 013, 33, 34, 44 and 55 are <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic.



ر

which may have been the result of a gene duplication. The triple banded phenotype was seen only in two of the Tuk clones. AMY-2 phenotypes were explained by the presence of two normal activity alleles (1,2) and one null activity allele (0*). The null allele and allele 2 were detected at all three localities, while allele 1 was present only in three of the Tuk clones as a 12 heterozygote. Three normal activity alleles (0',1,3) and one null activity allele (1*) were detected at the MDH locus. Alleles 1 and 1* appeared to have the same mobility. Four MDH phenotypes were seen at Tuk: 2 double banded homozygotes (11,33), one 4 banded heterozygote (0'3) and one triple banded null heterozygote (0'1*). All Old Crow and Inuvik individuals were 11 homozygotes. Single banded GOT homozygotes (22) and triple banded heterozygotes (23) were observed in clones from all three areas under investigation. The EST locus was characterized by 4 alleles (1,2,3,4) found as 3 single banded homozygotes (22,33,44) and 4 double banded heterozygotes (13, 23, 24, 34).

Clonal Diversity at Old Crow

Genotypic data for 6 polymorphic loci at Old Crow permitted the recognition of 17 genetically distinct clones (Table 4.2-4.3).³ Based on the 10 loci scored for each clone, clonal heterozygosities ranged from 0-40.0% with an average of 16.5%. There was substantial variation in clonal abundances. 01 was the most common clone, present in 6 of 9 habitats while several other clones (04,05,06,07,08,010,011, 012,013,014,015,016,017) were detected only in a single_pond.

Figure 4.1.7 Electrophoretic phenotypes of AMY-2. From left to right: 22, 22, 12, 12, 0*0*, 0*0*. 0*0* homozygotes are <u>D. curvirostris</u> and 22. and 12 are <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic.

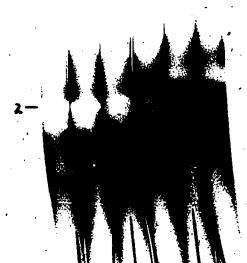
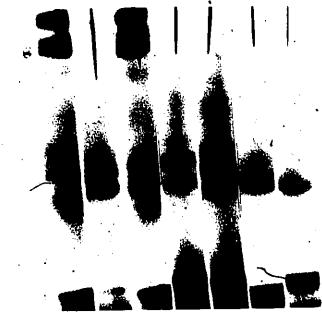


Figure 4.1.8 Electrophoretic phenotypes of MDH. From left to right: 11, 12, 12, 0'1*,0'3, 00, 11, 33. 00 is <u>D. curvirostris</u>, 12 is a blackback <u>D. pulex</u> from the Churchill area and ll, 0'1*,0'3, 33 are <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic.

4.1.9 Electrophoretic phenotypes of GOT. From left to right: 1'1', 13, 22, 23, 33. l'1' and 33 are <u>D. curvirostris</u>, 13 is a <u>D. middendorffiana</u> from the Churchill area and 22, 23 are <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic.

Figure 4.1.10 Electrophoretic phenotypes of EST. From left to right: 22, 23, 33, 13, 24, 34, 44. All phenotypes are <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic.



*

	•				q							/					•		
•	Clonal ' heterozygosity	.200	000	.100	.100	.200	• .300	.100	.100	.100	4 001.	. 400	.200	f 100	.200	.200	.200	.200	$\overline{x} = .165$
×1	EST	34	33	. 33	- 44	33	34	. 88	, EE.	EE	8	34	24	EE .	24	34	33	24	
arctic <u>D</u> . pule	Loo.	. 22	22	22	22	23	23	23	22	22	22	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	
of arct	HQW	11	11	11	11	Ħ	11	, 11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Genotypic characteristics of at 8 polymorphic loci.	AMY-2	22	22	*°°	22	*0*0`	*0*0	22 '	*0*0	22	22	* 0 0 * *	22	22	*0*0	22	22	22	
ic charact lymorphic	AMY-1	33	33	34	33	33	34	44	33	. 33	33	34	34	34	34	.33	34	. 33	
Genotyp at 8 po	PGW	1 3	, 33	33	1'3	24	22	. 33	1'3 1	1_3 	23	23	33	33	S.C.	23	23	1'3	
Table 4.2	IŊ	11	44	44	11	44	. 11	44	11	11	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	11	
- · · ·	HCT	12	1 1					=		=	; ; ;	: =	; II	=	1 =	1 =	1 1	1 1	
•	Clone	5	7 · C	20	50	50	90	07	10	- BC		1 110	013		FT0	+T0	- 9 LU	2 10 J	

, 148

Table 4.2 Cont	Continued		•		•				•
Clone	HOTI	∕ IÐ4	PGM	AMY-1	AMY-2	HCM	GOT	EST	Clonal heterozygosity
118	13	44	33	33	22	11	23	24	300
, II9 (13	44	33	33	22	11	23	23 (.300
120	13	14	[,] 33	33	22	11	23) 2	. 400
121	11	44	25	33	, 22	, 11	22	23	.200
122	. 11	44	25.	33	2 57	11	22	33	.100
123	13	44	33	33	22	<u>,</u>	23	13	.300
124	.13	44	23	33	22	11	23	• 33	
125	13	44	12	, 33. ,	22	11	23	33	.300
126	33	44	33	33	. 22	11	22	13	.100
. 127	33	44	12	33	22	11	22	\$ 24	.200
128	33	44	12,	33	22	11	23	33	.200
129	11	44.	22	34	22	11	22	33	.100
130	33	44	33	33	22	TT	22	33	· 000 ·
131	II	44	23	34	*0*0 [°]	11	22	34	300 5
132	13	44	33	55	22	TT.	22	33;	.100
133	11	44	33	34	, 22	TI .	22	34	
• •			·	•				• ·	$\overline{x} = .213$

Ľ

.

.

N				ר,						
Clonal heterozygosit	000	.000	.200	.300	.100	.200	.200	.300	.200	<u>x</u> = .167
EST	33	. 33	22	33	33	22	22	33	34	
COL	22	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
HOW	ת ו	11	л,	0,1*	11	0.3	. 33	0' 1*	, 11	• •
AMY-2	• *0*0	· *0*0	22	12	12	22	22	12	22	•
AMY-L	33	33	013	34 `	44	55	مرد 013 ^م رد	44.	33	
PGM	33	33	33	. 23	22	33	33	23	1, 3	•
PGI	66	44	46*	44	44	. 46*	46*	44	11	
LUG HULI	11	11 .	л Г	11	11	н	11	11	н	
Clone L	T34	T35	T36	T37	T38	Т39	T40	T41		
	LIXÂ PGI PGM AMY-L AMY-2 MDH GOT EST	و المالية الم	LLDĤ PGI PGM AMY-L AMY-2 MDH GOT EST 11 66 33 33 0 [*] 0 [*] 11 22 33 11 44 33 33 0 [*] 0 [*] 11 23 33	LDÅ PGI PGM AMY-L AMY-2 MDH GOT EST 11 66 33 33 0*0* 11 22 33 11 44 33 33 0*0* 11 22 33 11 46* 33 013 22 11 22 22	Lidih PGI PGM AMY-L AMY-2 MDH GOT EST 11 66 33 33 0*0* 11 22 33 11 44 33 33 0*0* 11 22 33 11 46* 33 013 22 11 22 22 11 46* 33 013 22 11 22 22 11 44 23 34 12 0'1* 22 33	LDÅ PGI PGM AMY-L AMY-2 MDH GOT EST 11 66 33 33 0*0* 11 22 33 11 44 33 33 0*0* 11 22 33 11 46* 33 033 0*0* 11 23 33 11 46* 33 013 22 11 22 22 11 44 23 34 12 0'1* 22 33 11 44 22 44 12 11 22 33	LDÅ PGI PGM AMY-L AMY-2 MDH GOT EST 11 66 33 33 0*0* 11 22 33 11 44 33 33 0*0* 11 22 33 11 46* 33 013 22 11 23 33 11 46* 33 013 22 11 22 22 11 44 23 34 12 0'1* 22 33 11 46* 33 55 22 0'1* 22 33 11 46* 33 55 22 0'3 22 33	LiditPGIPGMAMY-LAMY-2MDHGOTEST11663333 0^*0^* 11223311443333 0^*0^* 1122331146*3301322112222114423341211222211442334121122331146*3355220'1*22331146*33013221122221146*33013220'322221146*3301322332222	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Lidif PGI PGM AMY-L AMY-2 MDH GOT EST 11 66 33 33 $0^* 0^*$ 11 22 33 33 11 46 33 33 $0^* 0^*$ 11 22 33 33 11 46 33 33 $0^* 0^*$ 11 22 33 11 46 33 34 12 $0'1^*$ 22 33 11 44 23 34 12 $0'1^*$ 22 33 11 46 33 55 22 $0'1^*$ 22 33 11 46* 33 013 22 33 22 22 22 11 46 23 44 12 $0'1^*$ 22 22 22 11 46 23 44 12 $0'1^*$ 22 22 22 11 11 11 12

•

.

•

والمعتبين والمعتبين

۰,

ŝ.

150

.

•

• :.

Table 4.3 Clonal complements of the habitats. Clonal abundances are in brackets.

	Pond	Sample Size	Clonal Abundances	
	Old Crow 1	48	01(47), 02(1)	_
	Old Crow 2	27	01(20), 03(7)	,
	Old Crow 3	28	01(28)	
	Old Crow 4	44	01(40), 04(4)	
	Old Crow 5	12	01(8), 05(4)	
	Old Crow 6	` 31	02(13), 06(11), 07(2), 08(3),	011(2)
•	Old Crow 7	40	02(28), 09(10), 010(1), 011(1)	
	Old Crow 8	28	09(16), 012(6), 03(2), 014(3),	013(1)
	Old Crow 9	39	01(19), 017(3), 03(3), 015(9),	
	1			. X.
	Inuvik l	, 38 ·	<pre>I18(4), I19(15), I20(18), I21(1)</pre>	
	Inuvik 2	44	I19(1), I20(32), I22(1), I23(7),	I24(3)
	Inuvik 3	30	125(8), 126(2), 127(14), 128(6)	. ===
	Inuvik 4	48	129(13), 130(35)	
	Inuvik 5	33	124(33)	
	Inuvik 6	43	I24(35), I31(8)	
	Inuvik 7	47	124(15), 132(32)	
	Inuvik 8		124(38), 132(9)	
	Inuvik 9	46	122(23) $124(7)$ $133(16)$	·
		1	122(23) 124(7) 133(10)	
	Tuk l	• 24	-T34(4), T35(20)	
	Tuk 2	38	T36(38)	
	Tuk 3	35	T37(31), T38(4)	
	Tuk 4	1	T36(1)	
	Tuk 5	. 4	T39(4)	
	Tuk 6	8		
	Tuk 7	18	T42 = 01(1), T40(7)	
	Tuk 8	27	T41(18) 「T38(9), T41(18)	
	TUK O	21	'T38(9), T41(18)	•

Between 1 and 5 clones were found in each habitat (Table 4.3).

Chi-square analyses of genotype frequencies at polymorphic loci in each Old Crow population revealed marked deviations from Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium (Table 4.4). Of the 30 X² values calculated for the Old Crow metapopulation, 19 were significant at the 5% level. Thirteen of the significant deviations took the form of a heterozygote deficiency while the remaining 6 deviations were the result of heterozyĝote excesses. Heterozygote excesses and deficiencies frequently existed at different loci in the same population. Linkage disequilibria were quite pronounced between certain loci. For example, with the exception of one clone (06) all PGI 11 homozygotes were also PGM 1'3 heterozygotes.

Values of 3 diversity indices (Shannon Weaver, Brillouin and \checkmark) calculated after each of the 9 Old Crow ponds were included in a pooled sample are listed in Table 4.5. The final diversity values calculated when all ponds of the area were pooled were as follows: \checkmark index = 3.92, Shannon Weaver index = 2.81 and Brillouin index = 2.66. \backsim and Brillouin diversity indices were plotted against the number of ponds in the pooled sample in Figure 4.2. The curves of both indices tended to level off as the number of ponds 'In the pooled sample increased.

Clonal Diversity at Invik

 Seven of ten loci studied were variable at Inuvik and clonal heterozygosities ranged from 0-40.0% with an average of 21.3% (Table 4.2). Sixteen clones were recognized at

e frequency	
Chi-square analysis of genotype	in <u>D</u> , <u>pulex</u> populations.
Table 4.4	

*P value=0.05 **P value=0.001 ***P value=0.0001

···· Value=0.0001	Heterozygote excess (E) or deficiency (D)	Q	ы		D	ы	Б	Щ.	Б	D	D		•	D		Д	-
P value=0.001 *		27.00	9.34	<pre> 0.60</pre>	27.00	, 9.34 ^{°°}	28.00 ^{***}	28.00 ^{°°°}	· 30.56 ^{°°°}	12.00 ^{°°}	12.00	3.00	31.00 ***	23.43***		31.00 3	
*P value=0.05	S. D.F.	1		1	-2 1	-	1 1	-1		H	-2 1 .	+ +		3	1 1 ·	r_2 1	
	Population Locus	old Crow 2 PGI	PGM	AMY -:	AMY -:	EST	Old Crow 3 PGM	EST	Old Crow 4 EST	Old Crow 5 PGI	AMY	EST	Old Crow 6 PGI	PGM	AMY -	AMY	
					·												

•				• •		*
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	•• •	. 154	•		
	excess ency (D)	• • •	•	•		
•	Heterozygote ex (E) or deficien	Â	<u>,</u> ה	ащ <u>о</u>	Q	•
•	, x ² .3.16	3.16 40.00*** 1.25 `6.40 x 10 ⁻³	40.00 *** 6.40 x 10 ⁻³ 6.40 x 10 ⁻³ 29.00 ***	ze.uu 4.48* * 1.32 28.00*** 39.00***	0.51 39.00***	•
~	D.)F.		् । न न न न	-	स. स.	•
5	ued Locus GOT	EST PGI PGM	AMY-2 GOT EST	PGI PGM AMY-1 AMY-2 PGI	AMY – 1 、 AMY – 2	
•	Table 4.4 Continued Population			01d Crow 8 01d Crow 9		•
	• .	6		- -	· · · ·	· · ·

•

•

\$ •

		- لكخ	•
Table 4.4 Continued	Pa		•••
Population	rocus	D.F.	x ²
. Inuvik 1	НОТ	1	34.20
	DGT	•	3 66

(D)

Heterozygote excess (E) or deficiency (I

ष्य

.

		•								•		
		•										
	ម	ы	មា	ы	щ	D		Q	D		ម	ធា
				,								
	* *	**	**	* *	* *	**		*	* *	•	* *	* .
3.66	34.20	40.18	14.37*	40.18	30.56	60.00	2.78	96.00	48.00*	1.18	33.00	33.00 ***
					.	,						
н.	Ч		1	•••	m	ε	1	с •	1	1	-	T
í H	1	m	ц			Ŧ	Ľ	Ŧ	· ·	(-1	11	F
IDd	GO	LDH	PG:	GO	ES	ĽDI	GO ¹	LDI LDI	PGN	(MA	LD	PGN
					•						٩	
. •		Inuvik 2		·		Cnuvik 3		Inuvik 4	•		Inuvik 5	
		Inu		•		Inu		Inu			Inu	
		•				•						

0

155

មា

33.00

ر

GOT

•		156	
	s (D)		•
	Heterozygote excess (E) or deficiency (E D E	с, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
• • •	x ² 20.25*** 0.45 43.00***	0.45 1.69 47.00 *** 1.69 21.64 *** 47.00 *** 21.64 ***	0.32 59.36*** 2.04
•	D.F.		- m
tinued .		EST PGM AMY-1 GOT PGM AMY-1 GOT GOT	LDH PGM AMY-1
Table 4.4 Continued	Population Inuvik 6	Inuvik 7 Inuvik 8	9 Aivuik 9
		•	٠ •

Table 4.4 Continued

<u>}</u>

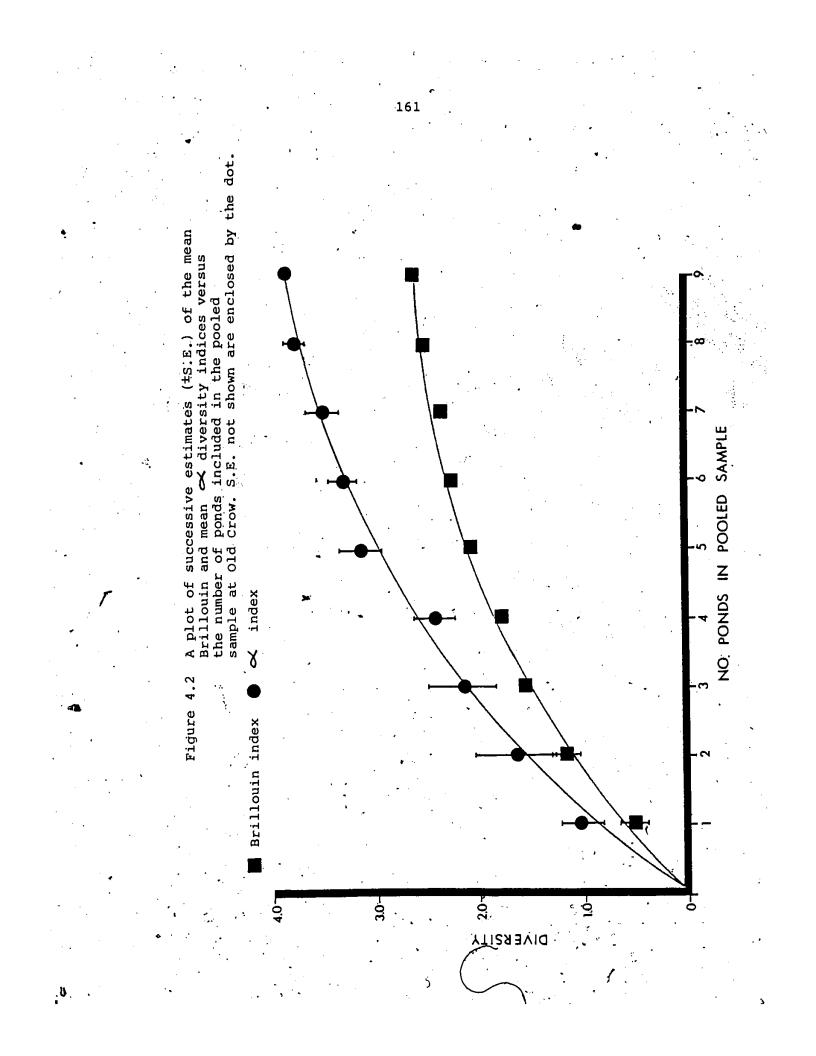
Heterozygote excess (E) or deficiency (D) ω £Ο E 22.11^{***} 22.11^{***} 22.11^{***} 22.11 *** 0.62 2.04 24.00 12.25 38.00 ×2 D.F. Locus AMY-2 AMY-1 EST . PGI PGM HDH GOT GOT IÐd Population Inuvik 9 Tùk 1 Tuk 2 Tuk 3

•	•	
		158
	(E)	
	`	
	excess (D)	
•		
•	f Heterozygote or deficiency	ы ы ы ы ы ы .
	de f. de f.	
•	A Het	
•	• • •	
	• •	
• • • •	x ²	18.00 ** 18.00 ** 6.13 * * 16.88 ** * *
•	. 1	
	• [14	
•	Ч.	
	,	
· · ·		
	Locus	PGM AMY-2 PGM AMY-2
		L Z A L A
	inue.	
	Cont	
•	1 on	
•	Table 4.4 Continued Population	۰ ۵۵ ۲
	Table 4.4 C Population	Tuk 7 Tuk 8
· · · · ·		
	-	
· · ·		
•		

	•			
	-	159		
				•
			/	
	•	· .	•	
	•	•	• 6	
T I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I		11800119	6	005 005 005 005 008 008 008 008 008 008
		0009000		0000000
ngs al]	+1+1+1+1+1+1+1		+ + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1
E.) fina 1 a l	, ex	ω.∞ο 4σ.υ_		
·····································	λ Ind χ		ישה אדם	N N W H N V O M M
<pre> t S.E.) t orderings The final from a loc ary.</pre>	. H		າຕຸດ ⊢	
	.			
		•		
lices randor ponds			,	
	·	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~).e-i	
e calle ca	_	0.13 0.05 0.05 0.03 0.03		0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ŭ,	· · · · · · ·	ouin	
iversity in 0 different arctica loca e after all he sample c	Brilloùin Index	+1+1+1+1+1+1+1+1	1110 1110 1110	
	문비	53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 5	ראי יטיטי	
	E I	0	Br 22	0000000000000
th ha	ſ	· .		
mean from stimat d in t	. •	. '		
frie Bartes	•	•	e	
essive m ulated f onds in rsity es included		• .		-
Successive calculated of ponds 1 diversity are includ	ដ្ឋ		្ន អ្ន	
cessi culat incl	AV6	ມມູດອອມາມ	1 aver	~~~~~~~~~~
	x Ke		o ex	0000000
ari fan ar	on-Weaver ndex	0000000		
с. D	- u u	+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	. ag	
тарана и страна и стр на страна и с на страна и с	Shanne Ir	63 91 91 91 91 92 92 94 90	. 71 . 81	888888888888888888888888888888888888888
O	ទី	0	St 77.7	0000000
Ĩq	Í		· ·	
J		•		
	- -		in .	
	ls	• • • · · · · · · · · ·	si e	
•	Ponds Sample		Ponds Samole	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
N. MO		-100 4 10 0 C	. 80 , 50 , 50	
, CKOW	of ed	•		
	• .ମ		- 16· - 5	
OLD .	NO. POO	_	INI ON	
	·	• •		Х
	•	•	1	
	مب			
		. *	•	1
<u> </u>		•		
		· •	· ·	

• en 2

	• 16	0	
	t * 4 14		
~			•
	4 ⁴		· · · · · ·
		· · ·	· · ·
		۹.	· .
•	dex 4 + 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 001 + 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 002 + 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 003 + 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 003 + 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 003 + 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 003 + 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1+ 1		
	Lundex 1. 35 1. 35 1. 58 1. 58 2. 01 2. 02 2. 03 2. 03 2. 04 2. 05 2. 05 2		·
Χ	. *	•	-
•	'n	· · · ·	
•	00333800		
· · · · · ·			
	++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++		`
•	•	• • • • • • • • •	
•)	,
•			•
	eaver 06 04 03 03 02 02		•
• • • • •	1-Wea 0.06 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.03		Ç
· ·	Index We have a second		
	Shannon-W Index 0.38 ± 0. 0.93 ± 0. 1.29 ± 0. 1.50 ± 0. 1.50 ± 0. 1.78 ± 0. 1.99 ± 0. 2.08 ± 0.	, ,	••• •
e q			
Continued	, u		
Cont			•
ц ц	Ponds Sample		•
4	8 1 0 0 F M 2 F	•	•
Table .	Pooled 1)	· · · ·
	, <u>z</u> , , ,	• •	
•	ع الم		•
			•



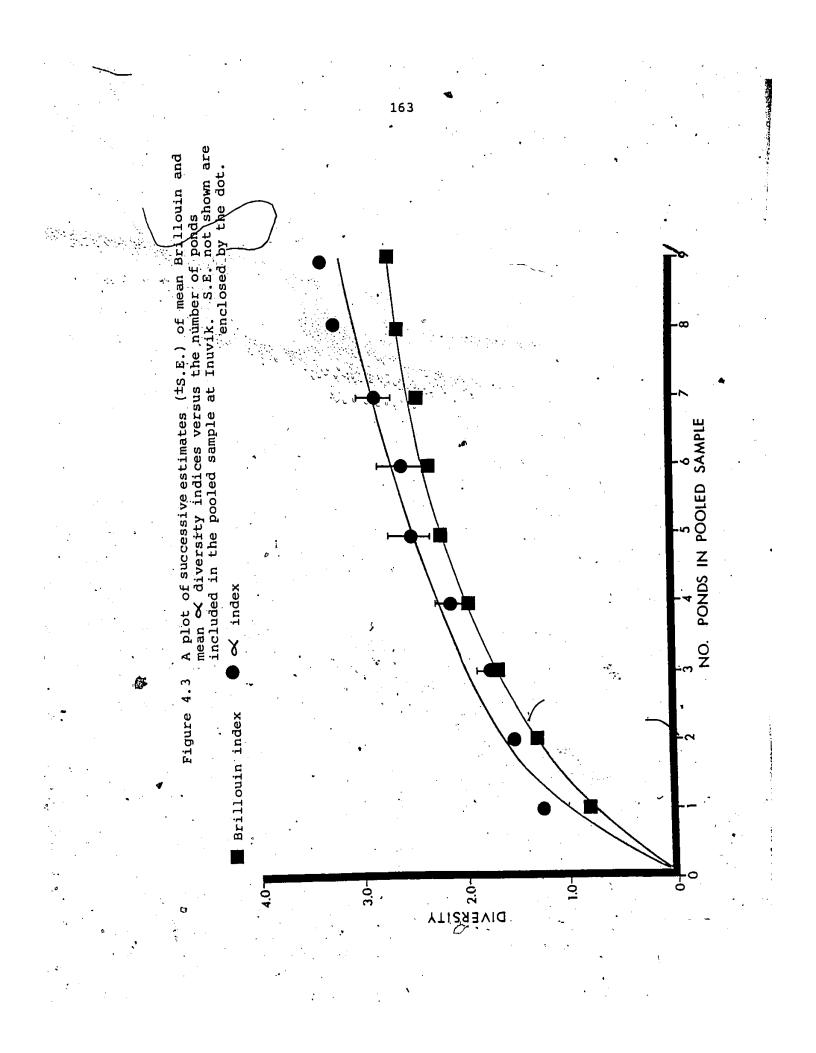
Inuvik, with as few as 1 and as many as 5 being detected in the same pond (Table 4.3). I24 was the most common clone, representing 131 of 376 individuals surveyed and inhabiting 6 of 9 ponds. Eleven other clones (I18,I21,I23,I25,I26,I27, I28,I29,I30,I31,I33) were found in only a single habitat. As noted at Old Crow, marked deviations from Hardy-Weinberg proportions were observed in each Inuvik popula-

tion (Table 4.4). Of 31 X² values calculated, 6 represented significant (at the 5% level) heterozygote deficiencies and 14 represented significant heterozygote excesses. Significant heterozygote deficiencies and excesses commonly existed in the same population and linkage disequilibria were obseryed between certain loci. For example, with the exception of 2 clones (I28,I32), all LDH 13 heterozygotes were also GOT 23 heterozygotes and all LDH homozygotes (11 or 33) were GOT 22 homozygotes.

Values of the diversity indices calculated for the Inuvik metapopulation (\checkmark index = 3.39, Shannon Weaver index = 2.88 and Brillouin index = 2.76) were similar to those estimated for Old Crow (Table 4.5). The rate of increase of \checkmark and Brillouin indices slowed appreciably as the number of ponds in the pooled sample increased (Fig. 4.3).

Clonal Diversity at Tuktoyaktuk

Genotypic data from the 7 polymorphic loci at Tuk permitted the recognition of 9 clones. Clonal heterozygosities ranged from 0-30.0% with an average of 16.7% (Table 4.2).



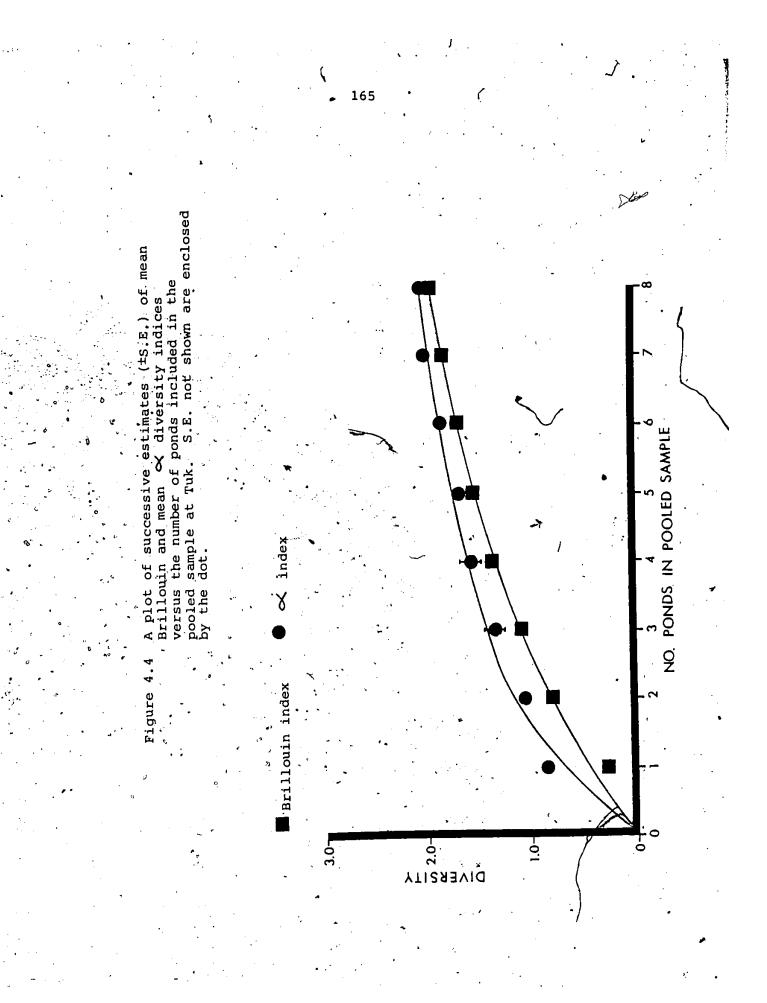
No more than 2 clones were present in a single habitat and 4 of the 8 ponds surveyed were uniclonal. Only 3 of the 9 clones (T36,T38,T41) were found in more than one pond and no clone was present in more than 2 habitats (Table 4.3).

164

Significant (at the 5% level) deviations from Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium were observed at all polymorphic loci in the Tuk populations that were subjected to a chi-square goodness-of-fit test (Table 4.4). Chi-square values were not calculated for the AMY-1 locus at Tuk 2 or Tuk 6 due to the presence of a triple-banded phenotype. Heterozygote excesses and deficiencies were present in the same populations, although heterozygote excesses were more common than heterozygote deficiencies at the Tuk polymorphic loci.

The solution of the diversity indices calculated for the Tuk metapopulation (\checkmark index = 2.08, Shannon Weaver index = 2.08 and Brillouin index = 1.96) were somewhat smaller than those of the Old Crow or Inuvik metapopulations. This is likely due at least in part to the small sample size at Tuk. For the same reason, the curves representing the trends of the \checkmark and Brillouin diversity indices with increasing sample size (Fig. 4.4) do not level off to the same extent as those for the Intvik and Old Crow metapopulations

Evidence of Obligate Parthenogenesis Marked Hardy-Weinberg deviations and the non-random associations of genotypes at different loci suggested that



the arctic <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones reproduced by obligate parthenogenesis. No males were ever observed in the natural population samples or in the lab cultures of clones from the three sites. Each of 13 randomly selected clones released ephippial eggs into the brood pouch in the absence of males (Table 4.6). Perhaps as a result of inadequate food levels, individuals of all 13 clones produced some ephippia lacking eggs. In addition, no segregation was observed in 237 hatchlings of 10 different clones scored at a total of 693 potentially segregational situations $\begin{bmatrix} 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \end{bmatrix}$ (no. of ephippial hatchlings for clone i) (no. of heterozygous loci for clone i) (Table 4.7).

Genetic Relationships Among the Clones

The mean genetic distances (\pm S.E.) among <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones from each of the three arctic sites and Ontario are listed in Table 4.8. The dendrograms in Fig. 4.5-4.6 were constructed on the basis of the average genetic distances among arctic <u>D</u>.<u>pulex</u> clones (Fig. 4.5) and among the arctic and Ontario <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones (Fig. 4.6). Five major clusters are recognizable in Fig. 4.5. The first cluster consists of 4 Old Crow clones; the second and fourth clusters are a mixture of Old Crow, Inuvik and Tuk clones; the third cluster contains 10 Inuvik clones and the fifth cluster consists of 3 Tuk clones. With the addition of Ontario clones in Fig. 4.6, it was apparent⁶ that many of the Ontario and arctic <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones were closely related.

Ċ)

Clone	n	of ephipp	on of total pia contain	ing
	•	<u> </u>	<u>1 eqq</u>	<u>2'eqas</u>
01	17	0.12	10.29	0.59
04	28	0.43		0.57
07 [,]	24	0.46	0.50	0.04
011	21	0.48	,	0.52
013	20	0.60	0.10	0.30
015	12	0.17	0.25	0.58
124	• 31	0.52	0.35	0.13
129	36	0.31	0.33	0.36
I32	30	0.20	0.20	0.60
т34	35	0.89	0.09	0.02
т37	. 3	0.67	0.33	~
T39	12		. 1.00	
T41	18	0.22	0.28	0.50
т42 =	01 21	0.48		0.52

· 0

Table 4.6 Number of ephippia containing eggs.

	snob	-		4		•	.68	г, амұұı	•	PGM, MDH, AMY-1, AMY-2	PGM, MDH, AMY-2			•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
atchlings of	Heterożygous loci	PGM, EST	PGM	PGM	EST, AMY-Y	PGM, EST	PGM, EST	Rem, EST, AMYAI	HCTI	PGM, MD	PGM, MD4	•	•	•	•	•	s X
Results of genotyping ephippial hatchlings of clones at heterozygous loci.	Number of ephippial hatchlings	21 {	1 .	16	ۍ ۲	L	1	^۱ ، ۲	6	, 62 •	III .		•	•	•		
Table 4.7	Clone	01	. 04	, 010 -	014	, 015	017	131	132	. T37	T41 Č		· /		- -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
	· · · ·		(,	•			` ?				•	-		•	•

. ~

Table 4.8 Mean genetic distances (±S.E.) among clones of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> from Old Crow, Inuvik, Tuk and Ontario.

٠

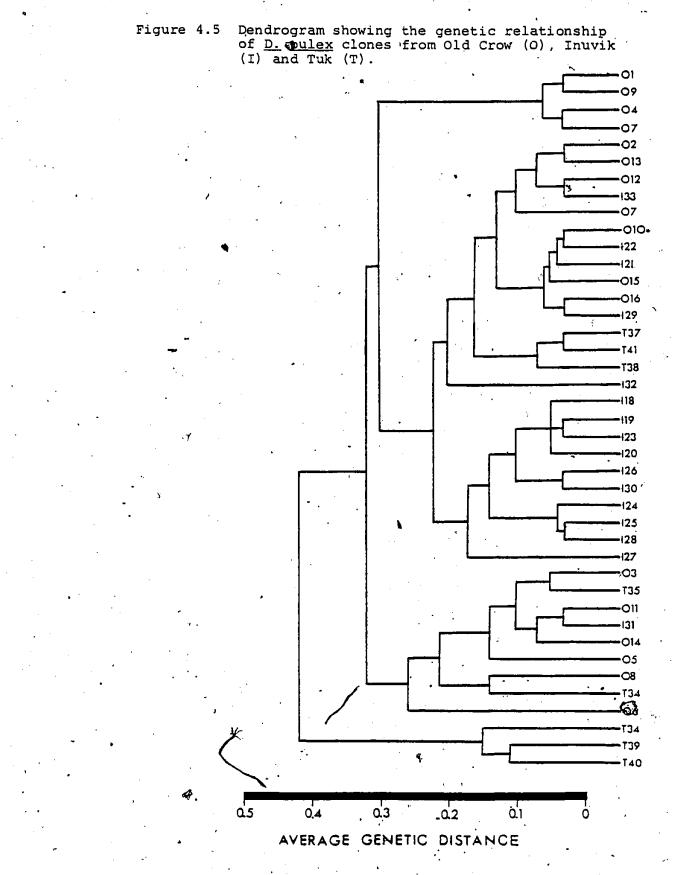
. •	Old Crow	Inuvik	Tuk	Ontario
old Crow	0.23 ± 0.21	0.26 ± 0.26	0.28 ± 0.04	0.28 ± 0.37
Inuvik	•	$0.18_{g}^{f\pm} 0.12$	0.33 ± 0.18	0.33 ± 0.09
Tuk) Jer	0.35 ± 0.11	0.40 ± 0.05
Ontario				0.19 ± 0.40

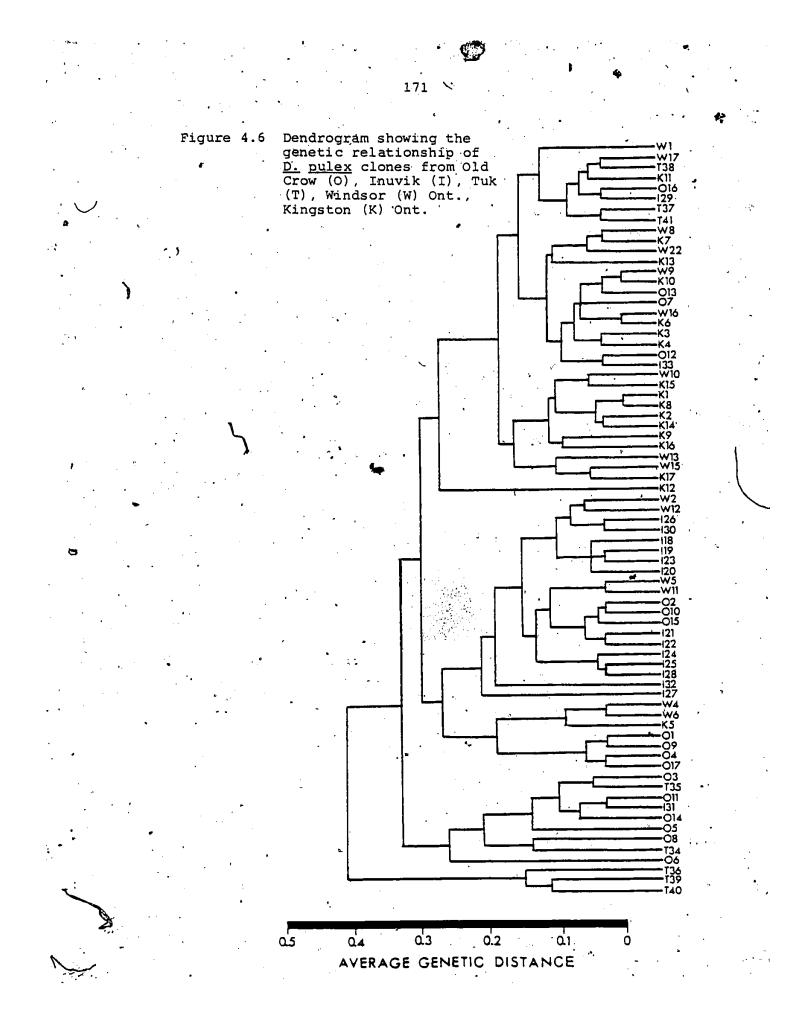
169

- 7

Ś

.





DISCUSSION

The results of the present study indicated that Daphnia pulex inhabiting ponds of the northwestern Canadian arctic are obligately parthenogenetic, like their Ontario conspeci-(Hebert and Crease, 1982). Marked deviations from fics Hardy-Weinberg expectations were observed at polymorphic loci in all populations from each of the 3 areas surveyed (Old Crow, Inuvik and Tuk) and linkage disequilibria between loci were evident. The high frequency of heterozygote deficiencies observed in these populations can be attributed to the loss of sexual reproduction rather than any shortterm selection against heterozygotes (Hebert et al., 1982) Similar genotypic characteristics are common in other species reproducing by obligate parthenogenesis (Suomálainen and Saura, 1973; McWalter, 1981; Mitter et al., 1979) while genotypic frequencies in cyclic parthenogenetic Daphnia species inhabiting temporary ponds are generally in agreement with Hardy-Weinberg proportions and disequilibria between loci are absent (Loaring and Hebert, in prep., Hebert, 1974; Hebert and Moran, 1980; Lynch, 1982). Since the ponds sampled in the present study freeze solidly to the bottom each winter, all populations are regenerated each spring from ephippial eggs. Therefore, the deviations from Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium observed in these populations suggest the apomictic production of ephippial eggs.

Several additional lines of evidence supported the notion that these <u>D. pulex</u> populations do not reproduce

sexually. Males were never observed in either natural population samples or in laboratory cultures... Contrary to this observation, Meijering (1975) identified D. pulex males in three out of four ponds sampled from the Tuk area. An explanation for this discrepancy may lie in the sampling of different <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> populations between the two studies. Meijering identified individuals possessing several <u>D</u>. middendorffiana-like characteristics (including brown pigmentation on the dorsal part of the head) as <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u>. However, for the present study, only unpigmented individuals were collected. These populations were generally found in the inland frost polygon ponds and not in the ponds on the sea coast where Meijering sampled. Consequently, it is possible that the different morphs of D. pulex present in the Tuk area vary in their capacity to produce Moreover, Meijering collected his samples in early males. Sept. while the samples in this study were collected in early Aug. Accordingly, the populations sampled in the present study may have been capable of male production but not until later, in the year; and laboratory conditions may not have induced male production. For example, black morphs of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> inhabiting ponds in the Churchill area normally do not engage in male production before the month of Sept. (Hebert, pers. comm.). However, it is important to bear in mind that Daphnia clones reproducing by obligate parthenogenesis often retain male production (Hebert and Crease, 1982). In addition to the

apparent lack of males, females of a random sample of <u>D.</u> <u>pulex</u> clones released ephippia containing eggs while in the absence of males. Females of species reproducing by cyclical parthenogenesis normally resorb their eggs in the absence of males and shed empty ephippia (Agar, 1920; Ojima, 1958; Crease and Hebert, 1982). Finally, the ephippial offspring of 10 clones showed no segregation at variable loci. The existence of obligate asexuality in several <u>Daphnia</u> species, including <u>D. pulex</u> (Hebert and Crease, 1982), <u>D. middendorffiana</u> (McWalter and Hebert, 1982) and <u>D. cephalata</u> (Hebert, 1981) has been previously documented.

174

Previous studies have provided evidence that differences in the amount of intraspecific genetic variation exist between asexual taxa. Several workers have documented an absence of variation within parthenogenetic aphid species and have attributed this lack to the action of directional selection operating upon the aphid.clones (Suomalainen et al., 1980; Tomiuk and Wohrmann, 1980; Wool et al., 1978). Similarly, parthenogénetic populations of Daphnia cephalata (Hebert, 1981) and Octolasion tyrtaeum (Jaenike et al., 1980) exhibited little clonal diversity. On the other hand, many studies have shown that parthenogenetic species are quite clonally diverse and are presumably capable of evolving (Hebert and Crease, 1982; McWalter and Hebert, 1982; Mitter et al., 1979; Suomalainen and Saura, 1973; Parker, 1979; Selander et al., 1978). Populations of D. pulex investigated in the present study were also found to be clonally diverse.

Most habitats contained more than one clone and up to five clones were detected in a single pond. As in the case of the Ontario <u>D. pulex</u> populations, (Hebert and Crease, 1982), most habitats are thought to have been colonized by several clones since the genetic distances between coexisting clones were often too large to have arisen through <u>in situr</u>, mutation.

Although clonal diversity was high in the <u>D. pulex</u> populations under investigation, few clones were widespread and most inhabited only a single pond. Similar situations, have been noted in parthenogenetic moth (Mitter et al., 1979) and earthworm populations (Jaenike et al., 1980) and have led to the suggestion that rare clones are specialists, while common clones represent general purpose genotypes'.

In their study of obligate.parthenogenetic <u>Daphnia</u> species, McWalter and Hebert (1982) listed several factors which suggested that there had been substantial clonal diversification after the adoption of asexuality:

1. high heterozygosity levels

high incidence of null alleles at central metabolic loci
 a possible increase in the fréquency of gene duplications
 the extent of genetic divergence at peripheral loci
 existence of morphological and ecological differences
 between clones.

In the present study, the average clonal heterozygosities were 16.5%, 21.3% and 16.7% for the Old Crow, Inuvik and • Tuk clones respectively. As such, the levels of heterozygosity

in these <u>D. pulex</u> clones are substantially bigher than those seen in cyclic parthenogenetic species (Crease and Hebert, 1982; Hebert and Moran, 1980; Hebert, 1975; Hann and Hebert, in prep.) or in sexually reproducing invertebrates (Selander and Kaufman, 1973; Beck and Price, 1981; Hamrick, 1979). Obligate parthenogenetic clones of <u>D. pulex</u> from Churchill and Frobisher Bay were also found to have high heterozygosity levels (32.4%) (McWalter and Hebert, 1982). In the present survey, null alleles were detected at two loci (AMY-2 and MDH) and a possible gene duplication (as revealed by a 3banded phenotype for the monomeric enzyme AMY-1) was observed in 2 Tuk clones. Neither of these phenomena were as ·prevalent as in the clones studied by McWalter and Hebert (1982), but their failure to be documented for other cladocerans reproducing by cyclic parthenogenesis suggests origins subsequent to the adoption of obligate parthenogenesis. Moreover, the EST locus proved to be highly variable among clones of <u>D. pulex</u> from the western arctic. Unfortunately; it is not known whether the clones differed ecologically, but differences in head shape and tail spine length were apparent between genetically distant clones (Hebert and Loaring, in prep.). Therefore, according to the criteria given by McWalter and Hebert (1982), the present study has provided additional evidence that genetic diversification is possible after the adoption of obligate parthenogenesis.

As a result of multi-locus electrophoretic studies, • Avise (1974) noted that levels of genic similarity between

conspecific populations appear very high. Other workers have found that local populations of sexual species generally differ at less than 5% of their loci (Beck and Price, 1981; Zimmerman et al., 1978). For example, Ward (1980) found that the mean genetic distance between populations of several ponerine ant species was only 0.015. However, the mean genetic distances among the <u>D. pulex</u> clones within a specific area ranged from 0.18 \pm 0.12 at Inuvik to 0.35 \pm 0.11 at Tuk. Earlier studies have also documented the occurrence of large genetic distances between clones. McWalter (1981) and Hebert and Crease (1982) found substantial genetic distances between clones of <u>D. middendorffiana</u> and <u>D. pulex</u> and the 8 clones of <u>Octolasion tyrtaeum</u> detected by Jaenike et al. (1980) were found to differ at 30% of their loci, on average,

Only a single clone (clone 01 = T42), isolated from the Tuk and Old Crow populations, was common to two areas. The mean genetic distances among clones within an area (range: $0.18 \pm 0.42 \pm 0.35 \pm 0.11$) were slightly smaller than the mean genetic distances among clones from different areas (range: $0.26 \pm 0.26 \pm 0.40 \pm 0.05$). Similarly, Tilley et al. (1978) found that levels of genetic divergence were usually highest among populations of salamanders from different mountain ranges. In fact, it has been suggested that intraspecific genetic distance increases with geographical distance (Nicklas and Hoffman, 1981). The results of the present study did not support this conclusion. The

177.

mean genetic distances between clones from any two of the western arctic areas (range: 0.26 ± 0.26 to 0.33 ± 0.18) were roughly the same size as the mean genetic distances between clones from Ontario and those from the Northwest (range: 0.28 ± 0.37 to 0.40 ± 0.55). In a similar study, Richardson et al. (1980) found no relationship between genetic distances and geographical distances separating rabbit populations in Australia.

A single index which characterizes the pattern of the abundances of different species or clones is of great practical use and several such measures have been formulated. Two of the most commonly used indices are the Shannon-Weaver diversity index and \prec , which is a parameter of the log series distribution. Taylor et al. (1976) have shown that although the log series model is by no means always an ideal description of population structure, diversity as measured by \prec generally behaves more predictably and consistently than diversity predicted by the Shannon-Weaver index. In particular, \prec is unaffected by sample size once n exceeds 1000, it is much less sensitive than the Shannon-Weaver index to the abundance of the commonest species and replicate collections invariably have similar < values. Despite these persuasive arguments, many ecologists have employed the Shannon-Weaver index or the closely related Brillouin index as convenient measures of diversity. In fact, Pielou (1966) suggested the use of the Brillouin index to describe the diversity of a collection

that is small enough for all its members to be identified and counted. In the present study, the clonal diversities of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> collections made from each of the three western arctic areas (Old Crow, Inuvik and Tuk) were estimated and compared using the Brillouin, Shannon-Weaver and \checkmark diversity indices. Although the estimates for \checkmark were usually larger than those of the other 2 indices', all three exhibited similar trends within a locality as populations were added to the pooled sample.

Since glacial refuges have been available for colonization and habitation longer than areas that were icecovered during the last glacial advance, it was thought that the clonal diversity of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> populations collected from a refuge (Old Crow) would differ from the diverstiy present in glaciated areas. This prediction was not supported by the data of the present study. With a similar sampling effort, the numbér of clones (17).detected at Old Crow did not differ greatly from the number of clones at Inuvik (16), Windsor (22) or Kingston (17), all of which were covered by glacial ice. The Tuk area, which was also glaciated, had fewer clones (9) than any of the . other areas surveyed, but this undoubtedly reflected smaller. sample size and the failure to collect pigmented D. pulex morphs observed in this locality. In addition, clonal diversity as measured by the Brillouin, Shannon-Weaver and \prec diversity indices were no higher at Old Crow than at Inuvik. Pielou's (1966) method of plotting successive estimates of the Brillouin index against the number of ponds (quadrats) included in the estimate resulted in

curves which increased rapidly at first and then levelled off for both the Old Crow and Inuvik areas. Once diversity reached a certain level, the addition of new ponds to the sample had two opposing effects: common clones were added more rapidly than rare clones previously encountered, thereby reducing diversity; and at the same time, previously unrecorded clones were brought into the sample, thereby increasing diversity. When the two effects balanced, the curve levelled off (Pielou, 1966). The tendency of the curves to level off would undoubtedly be expressed to a lesser or greater extent with different random orderings of pond accumulation. The near-absence of the levelling trend in clonal diversity for the fuk area indicated that many Tuk clones went undetected in the analysis due to small sample size. Workers using the method of Pielou are able to estimate the Shannon-Weaver diversity index and its standard error from successive increments in the Brillouin index taken after the curve has levelled. Such estimates have generally entailed the analysis of greater than 100 different quadrats (Pielou, 1966,1974; Lloyd et al., 1968). As such, the failure to sample adequate pond numbers and collect larger samples from each pond prevented the calculation of a Shannon-Weaver index for the areas under investigation. Instead, the final Brillouin index calculated when all ponds were included in the sample was taken to represent the diversity of the pooled collections of an area with unknown sampling variance. These values are not

representative of, but hopefully are correlated with, the true clonal diversities of each area. The observation of a levelling trend in diversity for both Old Crow and Inuvik suggests that with larger sample sizes, an estimate of the clonal diversity of an area could feasibly be made.

181

The absence of a clear difference in clonal diversity levels between glaciated areas and glacial refuges can be explained if one assumes that the rate of clonal acquisition in an area is described by a rapid asymptotic approach to a fixed value. This line of reasoning is quite similar to Strong's (1974) asymptotic species accumulation model. He argued that variation in diversity between habitats is accounted for by a species-area phenomenon with a richness asymptote reached within a short period of time. The asymptote is set by the structural properties of the environment, independently of age for all but the youngest habitats. Thus by the time of the glacial retreat, the Old Crow area may have attained the maximum number of clones it was capable of supporting. / Diversity levels at Old Crow undoubtedly exceeded those at Inuvik or Tuk at this time, but if the latter two areas were rapidly colonized by several clones that subsequently underwent further genetic diversification in situ, then clonal diversity levels would soon approach those of glacial refuge areas. If such was the case, then clonal diversity levels would not reflect the length of time that an area has been suitable for habitation.

In a number of cases, it has been shown that bisexual relatives of asexual taxa survive in glacial refuges (Lokki et al., 1975; Suomalainen and Saura, 1973). The present work revealed no evidence of the presence of sexually reproducing <u>D. pulex</u> in the Old Crow area. Therefore, it is possible that this species may have adopted an asexual mode of reproduction prior to the Wisconsin glaciation or that the sexual forms may have been excluded from the area by competitively superior asexual descendents. Present data, while admittedly scanty, suggest that sexually reproducing populations of <u>D. pulex</u> occur in the midwestern U.S.A. and perhaps extend northward to Alberta.

Populations of Daphnia pulex in both glacial refuges and glaciated areas of the western Canadian arctic reproduce by obligate parthenogenesis. The great extent ofgenetic diversification observed in these populations weakens the argument that asexual taxa are evolutionary dead ends. On average, clones from the same locality were more closely related than clones from different localities, but genetic distances between arctic clones and Ontario, clones were no higher than the distances between clones from two different arctic localities. The results of the present study do not support the hypothesis that clonal diversity is related to habitat age, for diversity values were similar in refuge and glaciated areas. The lack of variation in clonal diversity levels between glaciated areas and glacial refuges can be explained by assuming a rapid, asymptotic approach to an equilibrium diversity.

SUMMARY

Literature Cited

Agar, W.E. 1920. The genetics of a Daphnia hybrid during parthenogenesis. J. Genet. 10: 303.

Avise, J.C. 1974. Systematic value of electrophoretic data. Syst. Zool. 23: 465-481.

Beck, M.L. and J.O. Price. 1981. Genetic variation in the terrestrial isopod, <u>Armadillidium vulgare</u>. J. of Heredity 72: 15-18.

Crease, T.J. 1980. Genetic variation in Natural Populations of <u>Daphnia</u>. M.Sc. thesis, University of Windsor.

Crease, T.J. and P.D.N. Hebert. 1982. Genetic divergence between metapopulations of <u>Daphnia</u> magna. Evolution (in press).

Crossman, E.J. and C.R. Harington. 1970. Pleistocene pike, <u>Esox lucius</u> and <u>Esox</u> sp. from the Yukon Territory and Ontario. Can. J. Earth Sci. 7: 1130-1138.

Hamrick, J.L. 1979. Genetic variation and longevity. In O.T. Solbrig et al. (ed.). Topics in Plant Population Biology. Columbia University Press, New York.

Hann, B. and P.D.N. Hebert. In prep.

Hebert, P.D.N. 1974. Enzyme variability in natural populations of <u>Daphnia magna</u>. III. Genotypic frequencies in intermittent populations. Genetics 77: 335-341.

____. 1975. Enzyme variability in natural populations of Daphnia magna. I. Population structure in East Anglia. Evolution 28: 546-556.

_____. 1981. Obligate asexuality in <u>Daphnia</u>. Amer. Natur. 117: 784-789.

____ and C. Moran. 1980. Enzyme variability in natural populations of <u>Daphnia carinata</u> King. Heredity 45: 313-321.

and T.J. Crease. 1982. Clonal diversity in populations of <u>Daphnia pulex</u> reproducing by obligate parthenogenesis. Genetics (in press).

____, D.C. Ferrari and T.J. Crease. 1982. Heterosis in Daphnia: A reassessment. Amer. Natur. 119: 427-434.

Literature Cited Continued

- _____and J.M. Loaring. The <u>Daphnia pulex</u> group: agamic complexes and sibling sexuals. In prep.
- Hughes, O.L. 1970. Surficial geology of northern Yukon Territory and northwestern District of Mackenzie, N.W.T. Geological-Survey of Canada, paper 69-36.
- Jaenike, J., E.D. Parker Jr. and R.K. Selander. 1980. Clonal niche structure in the parthenogenetic earthworm <u>Octolasion</u> tyrtaeum. Amer. Natur. 116: 196-205.
- Jaenike, J., S. Ausubel and D.A. Grimaldi. 1982. On the evolution & clonal diversity in parthenogenetic earthworms. Pedobiologia 23: 304-310.
- Lloyd, M., R.F. Inger and F. Wayne King. 1968. On the diversity of reptile and amphibia species in a Bornean rain forest. Amer. Natur. 102: 497-514.
- Loaring, J.M. and P.D.N. Hebert. The genetics of North American and English metapopulations of <u>Daphnia magna</u>. In prep.
- Lokiji, F., E. Suomalainen, A. Saura and P. Lankinen. 1975.. Genetic polymorphism and evolution in parthenogenetic animals. II. Diploid and polyploid <u>Solenobia triquetrella</u> (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). Genetics 79: 513-525.
- Lynch, M. 1982. The genetic structure of a cyclical parthenogen. In prep.
- Maynard Smith, J. 1978. The Evolution of Sex. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- McWalter, D.B. 1981: Genetic Variation and Relatedness of Asexual <u>Daphnia</u> species. M.Sc. thesis, University of Windsor.
 - and P.D.N. Hebert. 1982. Genetic variation in arctic <u>Daphnia</u> reproducing by obligate parthenogenesis. Submitted to Evolution.
- Meijering, M.P.D. 1975. Notes on the systematics and ecology of <u>Daphnia pulex</u> Leydig in northern Canada. Int. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. 60: 691-703.
- Mitter, C., D.J. Futuyma, J.C. Schneider and J.D. Hare. 1979. Genetic variation and host plant relations in a parthenogenetic moth. Evolution 33: 777-790.

Literature Cited Continued

Nei, M. 1975. Molecular Population Genetics and Evolution. North Holland, New York.

Nicklas, N.L. and R.J. Hoffman. 1981. Apomictic parthenogenesis in a hermaphrodic terrestrial slug, <u>Deroceras laeve</u> (Muller). Biol. Bull. 160: 123-135.

Ojima, Y. 1958. A cytological study on the development and maturation of the parthenogenetic and sexual eggs of Daphnia pulex. Kwansei Gakuin Univ. Ann. Stud. 6: 123-171.

Parker, E.D. Jr. 1979. Ecological implications of clonal diversity in parthenogenetic morphospecies. Amer. Zool. 19: 753-762.

and R.K. Selander. 1976. The organization of genetic diversity in the parthenogenetic lizard <u>Chemidophorus</u> <u>tesselatus</u>. Genetics 84: 791-805.

Pielou, E.C. 1966. The measurement of diversity in different types of biological collections. J. Theoret. Biol. 13: 131-144.

_____. 1974. Population and Community Ecology. Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, New York.

Prest, V.K. 1970. Quaternary geology of Canada. In Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada.

Ray, G.C. and M.G. McCormick-Ray. 1981. Wildlife of the Polar Regions. Harry N. Abrams, INc., Publishers, New York.

Richardson, B.J., P.M. Rogers and G.M. Hewitt. 1980. Ecological genetics of the wild rabbit in Australia. II. Protein variation in British, French and Australian rabbits and the geographical distribution of the variation in Australia. Aust. J. Biol. Sci. 33: 371-383.

Selander, R.K. and D.W. Kaufman. 1973. Genic variability and strategies of adaptation in animals. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 70: 1875-1877.

Selander, R.K., E.D. Parker, Jr. and R.A. Browne. 1978. Clonal variation in the parthenogenetic snail <u>Campeloma decisa</u> (Viviparidae). The Veliger 20: 349-351.

Southwood, T.R.E. 1961. The numbers of species of insects associated with various trees. J. Anim. Ecol. 30: 1-8.

Literature Cited Continued

- Strong, D.R. 1974: Nonasymptotic species richness models and the insects of British trees. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 71: 2766-2769.
- Suomalainen, E. and A. Saura. 1973. Genetic polymorphism and evolution in parthenogenetic animals. I. Polyploid Curculionidae. Genetics 74: 489-508.
- Suomalainen, E., A. Saura, J. Lokki and T. Teeri. 1980. Genetic polymorphism and evolution in parthenogenetic animals. Part 9. Absence of variation within parthenogenetic aphid clones. Theor. Appl. Genet. 57: 129-132.
- Taylor, L.R., R.A. Kempton and I.P. Woiwod. 1976. Diversity statistics and the log series model. J. Anim. Ecol. 45: 255-272.
- Tilley, S.G., R.B. Merritt, B. Wu and R. Highton. 1978. Genetic differentiation in salamanders of the <u>Desmognathus</u> ochrophaeus complex. Evolution 32: 93-115.
- Tomiuk, J. and K. Wohrmann. 1980. Enzyme variability in populations of aphids. Theor. Appl. Genet. 57: 125-127:
- Vrijenhoek, R.C. 1978. Coexistence of clones in a heterogenous environment. Science 199: 549-552.

_____. 1979. Factors affecting clonal diversity and coexistence. Amer. Zool. 19: 787-797.

Ward, P.S. 1980. Genetic variation and population differentiation in the <u>Rhytidoponera impressa</u> group, a species complex of ponerine ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Evolution 34: 1060-1076.

- White, M.J.D. 1970. Heterozygosity and genetic polymorphism in parthenogenetic animals. In M.K. Hecht and W.C. Steere (ed.), Essays in Evolution and Genetics in Honor of Theodosius Dobzhansky. Appleton-Century-Crofts, New York.
- Wool, D., S. Bunting and H.F. van Emden. 1978. Electrophoretic study of genetic variation in British <u>Myzus persicae</u> (Sulz) (Hemiptera, Aphididae). Biochem. Genet. 16: 987-1006.
- Zimmerman, E.G., C.W. Kilpatrick and B.J. Hart. 1978. The genetics of speciation in the rodent genus <u>Peromyscus</u>. Evolution 32: 565-579.

CHAPTER V

THE <u>DAPHNIA</u> <u>PULEX</u> GROUP: AGAMIC COMPLEXES AND SIBLING SEXUALS

INTRODUCTION

The systematics of the genus Daphnia have been and remain in a state of disorder. Although forms collected within a small geographic area may fall into distinct morphological groups, populations from outside the study area or even new collections from within the study area often contain intermediate forms (Dodson 1981). Daphnia pulex, probably the commonest species in pond habitats throughout the Holarctic region, is a case in point. Until the late 1940's, all European forms with a prominent medial pecten were identified as <u>D. pulex</u>. Based on a study of English specimans, Scourfield (1942) and Johnson (1952) pointed out that at least two additional taxa, <u>D. curvirostris</u> and <u>D. obtusa</u>, merited recognition. Another species of the "<u>pulex</u> group", <u>D. pulicaria</u> has, been recognized in central Europe (Hrbacek 1959), but the validity of this species remains unclear. Only D. pulicaria and D. pulex have been reported from North America; old records for <u>D. curvirostris</u> and <u>D. obtusa</u> have been discounted (Brooks 1957). In his monograph of North American Daphnia, Brooks (1957) recognized that individuals with a morphology intermediate between two described species were frequent. As an explanation, he suggested that introgressive hybridization between species was. common. He felt that North American populations of

<u>Daphnia pulex</u> hybridized with <u>D. middendorffiana, D.</u> <u>schodleri</u> and <u>D. rosea</u>. Hebert and McWalter (1982) have proposed an alternate explanation for such intergradation between 'species'. They argued that these intergrades reflect not hybridization, but the absence of sexual reproduction. Taxonomic difficulties have arisen from a misguided attempt to impose species boundaries on an agamic complex. There is no doubt that many, if not all, populations of <u>D. pulex</u> and <u>D. middendorffiana</u> reproduce by obligate parthenogenesis. Study of populations in the eastern and central arctic indicates that these two forms are closely related genetically and may comprise a single agamic complex. The present study aimed to extend this survey of genetic diversity to <u>D. pulex</u> in the western arctic.

In the course of this work, three clones were encountered with genetic characteristics markedly different from those of <u>D. pulex</u> clones studied in the present and previous analyses. Morphological examination indicated that these clones were, in fact, <u>Daphnia curvirostris</u>. In addition to the collections of <u>D. pulex</u> and <u>D. curvirostris</u>, two clones of <u>D. schodleri</u> were also examined electrophoretically. The results indicated that <u>D.</u> <u>schodleri</u> reproduced by obligate parthenogenesis.

The present study has pointed out the value of combining morphological observations with allozyme investigations in taxonomic work. The suspicion that <u>D. schodleri</u>,

as well as <u>D. pulex</u> and <u>D. middendorffiana</u>, may be part of an agamic complex has been confirmed, but the likely occurrence of unrecognized species in the <u>D. pulex</u> group has also been indicated. Moreover, this work has revealed the presence of <u>D. curvirostris</u> in North America, while other workers have suggested that North American populations of <u>D. obtusa</u> may also exist (Hebert and Schwartz pers. comm.).

А

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Live samples were collected from 28 Daphnia popua lations (composed of several species, but predominantly D. pulex) located near Old Crow, Y.T. (67.35N 139.50W), Inuvik, N.W.T. (68.25N 133.30W) and Tuktoyaktuk (Tuk), N.W.T. (69.27N 133.02W) (Appendix III). The populations were sampled in Aug. 1980 and air freighted to Windsor where 48 individuals were isolated from each population in an attempt to establish clones. Some of these individuals failed to establish clones; this loss varied among populations. The clonal genotypes were electrophoretically determined at 10 enzyme loci: glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PDH), xanthine dehydrogenase (XDH), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), phosphoglucose isomerase (PGI), phosphoglucomutase (PGM), glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase (GOT), esterase-1 (EST), amylase-1 (AMY-1), amylase-2 (AMY-2) and malate debydrogenase (MDH). Alleles were numbered in order of increasing migration from the anode and the allelic designations are those of McWalter and Hebert (1982). For details of the electrophoretic procedures see Crease (1980). Gene frequencies calculated for each clone were used to determine Nei's (1975) measures of genetic divergence, I and D. A dendrogram was constructed using single link cluster analysis performed on the matrices of genetic distances among clones.

The clustering procedure, performed with the assistance of an IBM 3031 computer was based on average genetic distance and used the BMD-P1M program. The genetic distance between two clones is defined as D = -lnI where I is the mean genetic identity between clones. Since two clones (I28 and C3) shared no alleles at any of the 10 loci examined, I equalled 0 and D was an undefined quantity. As a result , clone I28 was omitted in the construction of a dendrogram.

Based on the negults of the cluster analysis, 8 <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones (03,I18,I22,I24,I28,T34,T37,T39), 1 <u>D</u>. <u>schodleri</u> clone (S1) and 1 arctic <u>D</u>. <u>curvirostris</u> clone (C1) selected to represent most of the major clusters, were subjected to morphological examination using Leitz and Nikon photomicroscopes. In addition, scanning electron micrographs of 2 <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones (I28,T39), 1 <u>D</u>. <u>schodleri</u> clone (S1), 1 arcti<u>2</u> <u>D</u>. <u>curvirostris</u> clone (C1) and 1 English <u>D</u>. <u>curvirostris</u> clone were taken using a Semco Nanolab 7 scanning electron microscope with 15 KV accelerating voltage. Specmans for use in SEM were air dried on double sided cellulose tape and coated by the evaporation of a gold palladium alloy for 2-3 sec. to obtain a coat thickness of approximately 150-200 angstroms.

Ephippia shed by females of two <u>D</u>. <u>schodleri</u> clones (S1 and S2) and two <u>D</u>. <u>curvirostris</u> clones (C1 and C3) maintained in the absence of males were examined in order to determine if these clones released ephippial eggs. The results were compared with those of the <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones

studied by Loaring and Hebert (in prep.). Four ephippial hatchlings of <u>D</u>. schodleri clones S1 and S2 were each scored at several heterozygous loci. The conditions under which ephippial hatching took place are described in Loaring and Hebert (in prep.).

Morphology

Morphological examination of the clones under study revealed that 3 of the 47 clones were <u>Daphnia curvirostris</u>, 2 were <u>D.</u>, <u>schodleri</u> and the remaining 42 were <u>D.</u> <u>pulex</u>.

The morphological characteristics of clones C1, C2, C3 and the English clone were consistent with those listed by Johnson (1952) as being diagnostic of <u>D. curvirostris</u>. The head shape was very similar to that of D. pulex, having a rounded anterior margin and a concave ventral margin (Fig. 5.1.1). However, the antennular mound (Fig. 5.1.11-5.1.12) was low and not nearly as well developed as that observed in D. pulex (Fig. 5.1.13-5.1.14). The tail spine (Fig. 5.1.36-5.1.37) was guite short and the dorsal ridge of the ephippium (Fig. 5.1.26-5.1.27) was smooth and devoid of spinules (Fig. 5.1.31-5.1.32). In contrast, the ephippia shed by D. pulex (Fig. 5.1.28-5.1.29) possessed numerous distinct spinules on its dorsal ridge (Fig. 5.1.33-5.1.34). The pectens (Fig. 5.1. 21-5.1.22) on the postabdominal claw (Fig. 5.1.16-5.1.17) of <u>D.</u> <u>curvirostris</u> had more numerous, finer teeth (medial 8 - 11; proximal 10-11) than the pectens of D. pulex (Fig. 5.1.23-5.1.24) which had comparatively few coarse teeth (medial 5-7; proximal 6-8). Of the three D. curvirostris clones identified, one (Cl) was found in a single Old Crow habitat (Old Crow 4), one (C2) was found

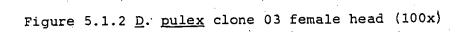
in a single Tuk pond (Tuk 7) and C3 inhabited 2 Tuk ponds (Tuk 7 and Tuk 10).

The taxonomic features described in Brooks (1957) were used to identify clones S1 and S2 as D. schodleri. The morphological distinction between clones of this species and D. pulex clones was based primarily upon the relative size and shape of the head, and the length of the tail spine. The ventral margin of the head of <u>D.</u> <u>schodleri</u> was nearly straight (Eig. 5.1.10) whereas that of <u>D. pulex</u> was concave (Fig.5.1.2,.4,.6,.8). The antennular mounds were well developed (Fig. 5.1.15) as in the <u>D. pulex</u> clones. The tail spine of Sl and S2 was stout and long (Fig. 5.1. 40), whereas the tail spine of <u>D. pulex</u> was shorter and thinner (Fig. 5.1.38). The postabdominal claw (Fig. 5.1. 20) was similar to that of <u>D. pulex</u> in that it possessed 5 - 6 teeth in the medial pecten (Fig.5.1.25) and 6 - 7 teeth in the proximal pecten. Clone Sl was found in 2 Tuk , ponds (Tuk 4 and Tuk 9) while clone S2 was isolated only from Tuk 9. Of the 28 habitats investigated in this study, Tuk 9 and Tuk 10 were the only ones in which D. pulex was not identified.

The remaining 42 clones under study were identified as <u>D. pulex</u> but substantial variation was noted in their morphologies. Many clones (03, I22, T34,T39) possessed the concave head shape (Fig. 5.1.2,.4,.6,.8) and short tail spine (Fig. 5.1.38) characteristic of <u>D. pulex</u> while others (I28) had heads with straighter ventral

Figure 5.1.1 <u>D</u>. <u>curvirostris</u> clone C1 female head (100x)





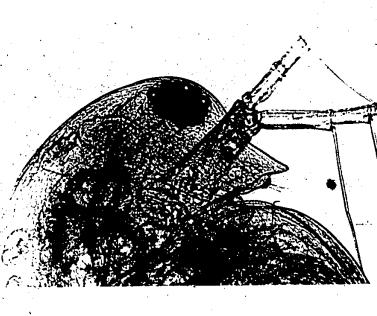


Figure 5.1.3 D. pulex clone I18 female head (100x)

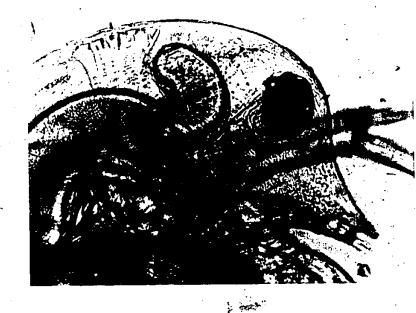
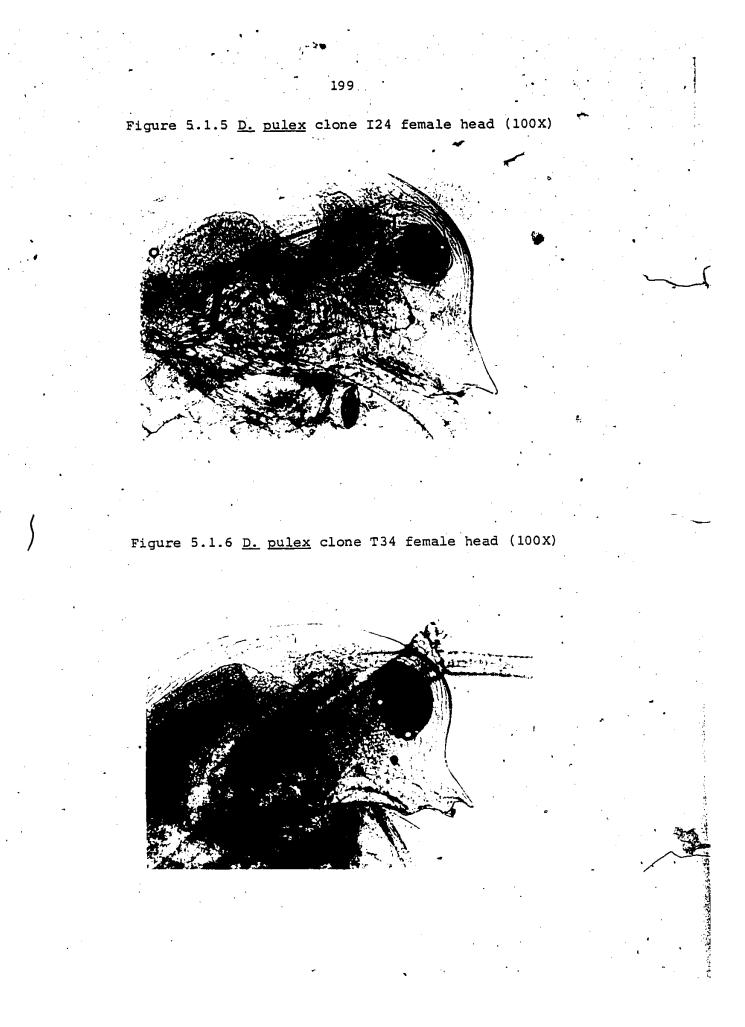
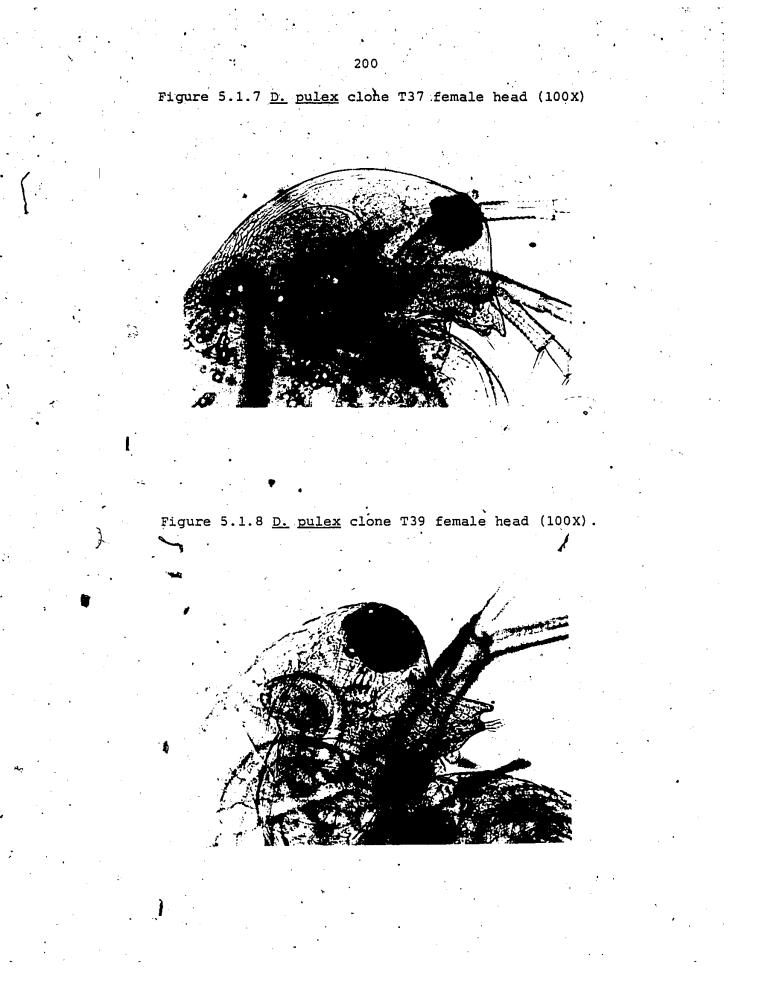


Figure 5.1.4 D.pulex clone I22 female head (100x)







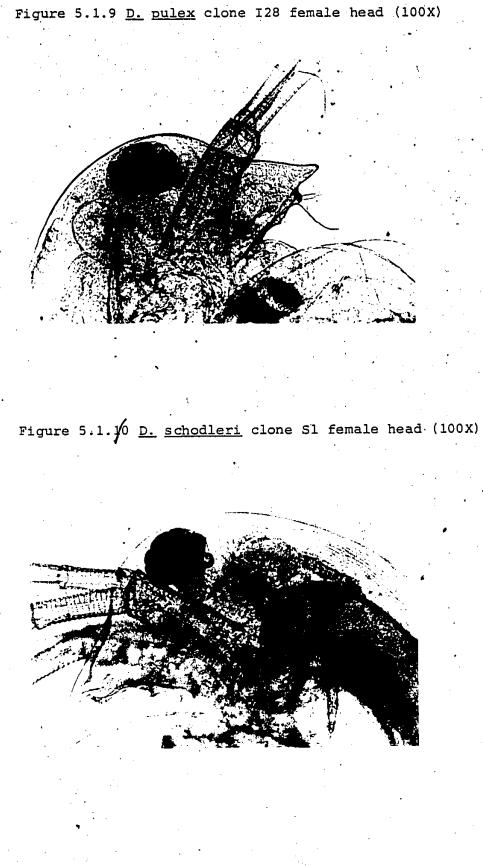


Figure 5.1.11 SEM of <u>D. curvirostris</u> clone Cl antennular mounds (500X)

•

``

Figure 5.1.12 SEM of English <u>D. curvirostris</u> clone antennular mounds (500X)

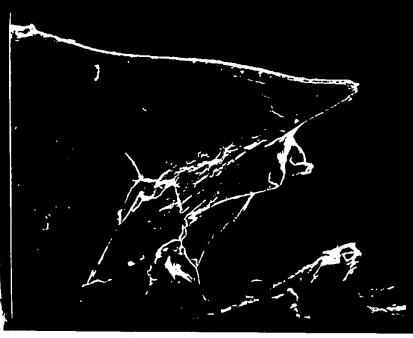


Figure 5.1.13 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone T39 antennular mounds (500X)

F

•

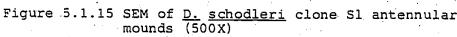
Figure 5.1.14 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone I28 antennular mounds (500X)



· ·

Ĩ

1 C C



204



Figure 5.1.16 SEM of <u>D.</u> <u>curvirostris</u> clone Cl postabdominal claw (400X)



nular

ost-



Figure 5.1.17 SEM of English <u>D.</u> <u>curvirostris</u> clone postabdominal claw (400X)

Figure 5.1.18 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone T39 postabdominal claw (260X)



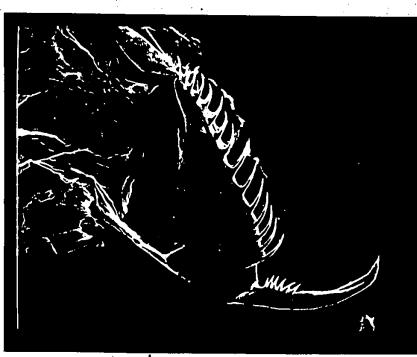


Figure 5.1.19 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone I28 postabdominal claw (200X)

206

• Figure 5.1.20 SEM of <u>D. schodleri</u> Sl postabdominal claw (250X)



•

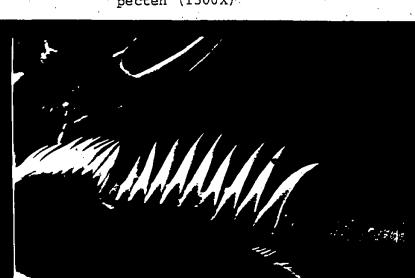


Figure 5.1.21 SEM of <u>D. curvirostris</u> clone Cl medial pecten (1500X)

Figure 5.1.22 SEM of English <u>D. curvirostris</u> clone medial pecten (1100X)



ne

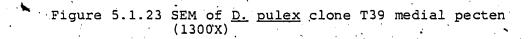




Figure 5.1.24 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone I28 medial pecten (1200X)

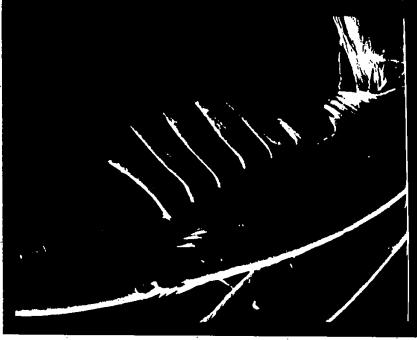


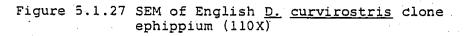
Figure 5.1.25 SEM of <u>D. schodleri</u> clone S1 medial pecten (1300X)



Figure 5.1.26 SEM of <u>D. curvirostris</u> clone Cl ephippium (110X)



c



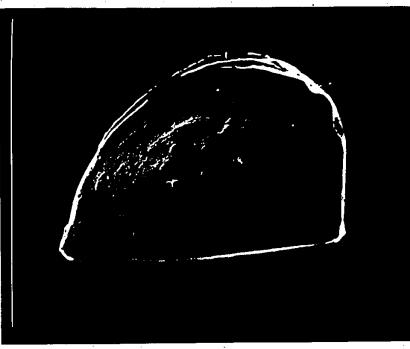
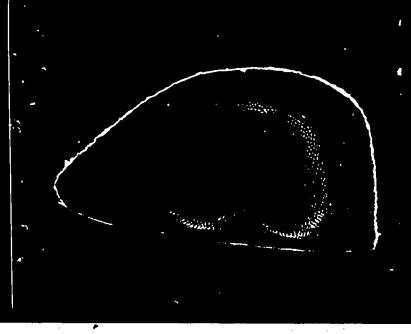
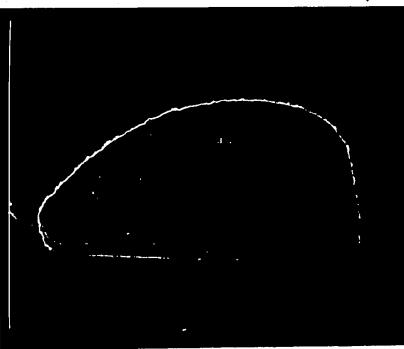


Figure 5.1.28 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone T39 ephippium (85X)



•

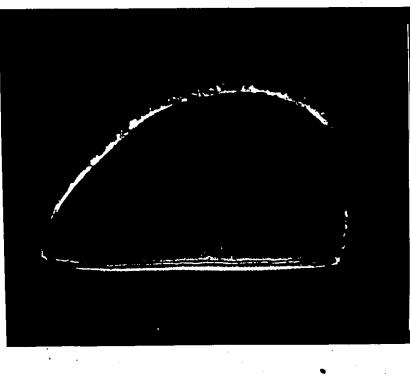


.Figure 5.1.29 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone I28 ephippium (85X)

211

Figure 5.1.30 SEM of <u>D. schodleri</u> clone Sl ephippium (85X)

. ·



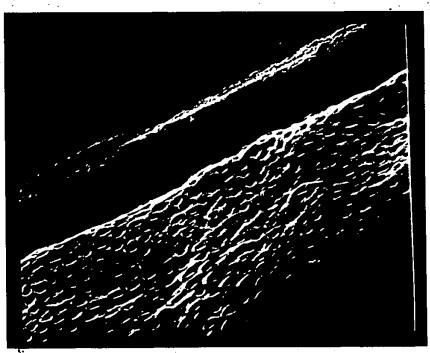
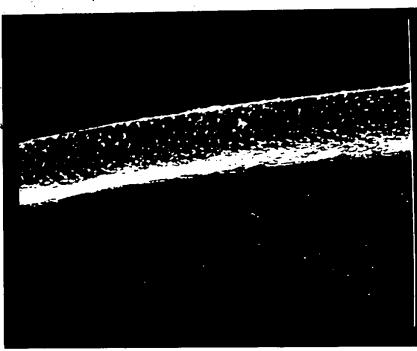


Figure 5.1.31 SEM of <u>D.</u> <u>curvirostris</u> clone Cl ephippial spines (1000X)

Figure 5.1.32 SEM of English <u>D. curvirostris</u> clone ephippial spines (1000X)



Ç

1e

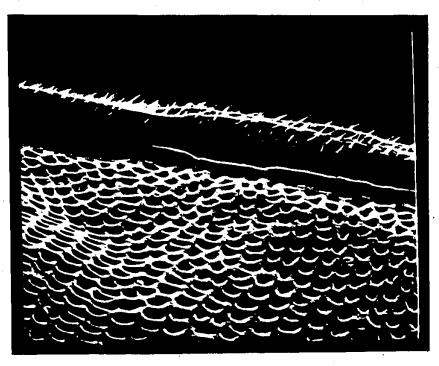
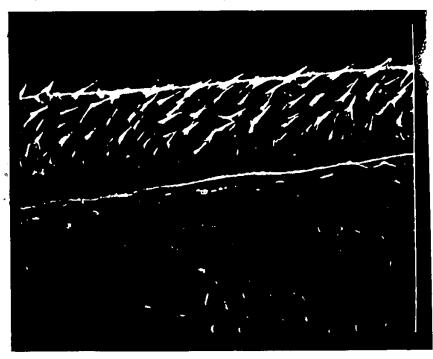
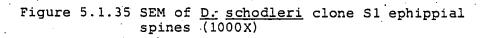


Figure 5.1.33 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone T39 ephippial spines (1000X)

Figure 5.1.34 SEM of <u>D. pulex</u> clone I28 ephippial spines (1000X)





214

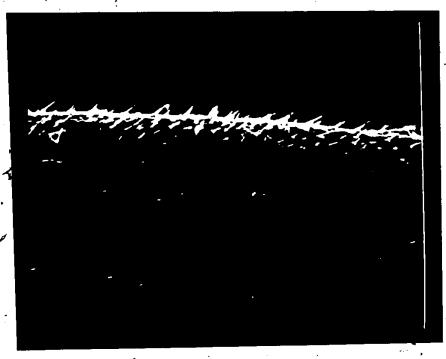


Figure 5.1.36 D. curvirostris clone G1 female

, Yeet

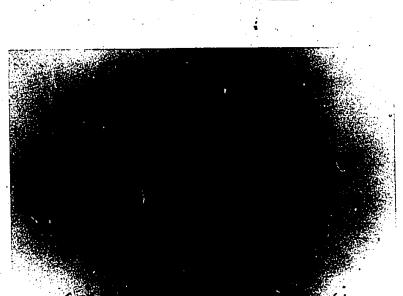


Figure 5.1.37 English <u>D. curvirostris</u> clone female

21

Figure 5.1.38 <u>D. pulex</u> clone T39 female



2. そのこと、1997年の時間の時にある。

Figure 5.1.39 <u>D. pulex</u> clone I28 female

Figure 5.1.40 <u>D. schodleri</u> clone S1 female

2

3

• • • margins (Fig. 5.1.9) and longer tail spines (Fig. 5.1.39) like <u>D</u>. <u>schodleri</u>. It was interesting to note that these clones were quite genetically similar to those clones identified as <u>D</u>. <u>schodleri</u> (Fig. 5.2).

Enzyme Phenotypes

The three clones of <u>D</u>. <u>curvirostris</u> showed marked genetic differentiation from the 42 clones of D. pulex. They were substituted at 6 of the 10 loci examined (Table 5.1). The genotypic data for the <u>D. pulex</u> clones and photographs of the allozyme phenotypes found in <u>D</u>. <u>curvirostris</u>, D. pulex and D. schodleri are in Loaring and Hebert (in prep.). The two normal activity alleles (0,0') and the one null allele (0*) observed at the PGI locus in D. curvirostris were slower than any found in either <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> or <u>D</u>. <u>schödleri</u>. Alleles 0' and 0* appeared to have the same mobility. Clones C1 and C2 were single banded homozygotes (0'0'), \checkmark while clone C3 was a double banded null heterozygote (00*). Three alleles were observed at the GOT locus $(1^{\circ}, 2, 3)$. Alleles 2 and 3 were commonly observed in <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones, but the slowest allele (1') was unique to clone C3 in which it existed in the homozygous condition. Clone C1 was homozygous for allele 3 and clone C2 possessed a triple banded heterozygous phenotype (23). At three loci (MDH, XDH, G6PDH), clones C1, C2 and C3 were homozygous for an allele (0) which was slower than any allele present in <u>D.pulex</u> or <u>D.schodleri</u>. Similarly, the D. curvirostris clones were homozygous at

	•		• •	÷	•		•	·	•			•		•		••	· .		•			
			• •		218	• .		. •	•			•	•.		•					•	•	•
	•	sity	•					•	•		·	•			•				•			•
•		Average Heterozygosity	0×0	0.10	0.10	0.07	0.50	0.50	0.50			•			•		•	54 - S -	•			•
· · · ·						॥ ×⊸			i İ			•										٠.
a I.		G6PDH	00	00	8		11	H						,								
s clones d as 0 ¹ ' s 0 and 1	ţ.	НОХ	00	8	00	•	11	п	-		•	• •		•••		•		•				
r <u>ostri</u> ignate allele		EST	44	44	44	•	34	24	8 -										,			
<u>D. curvi</u> eles des between		GOT	33	23	1,1	•	23	23	, -	•		•					•				• •	
tics of es. All obility		HOM	00	00	00		H	IJ.					•				•					•
rracteris eri clon ate in m		AMY-2	** **	*00 *	**0 **		22	22	•					•				•	,		•	•
Genotypic characteristics of <u>D</u> . <u>curvirostris</u> clones and <u>D</u> . <u>schodleri</u> clones. All <u>eles designated</u> as 0'' are intermediate in mobility between alleles 0 and 1		AMY-1	17	LL	, <i>LL</i>		33	33														
		- MDd	33	33	33		34	34						•			. •		•	•	4	
Table 5.1		PGI	0,0	0 0	*00		14	14	•			•			•							
· •	• •	HCL	11	11	11	-	. 1 3	13	•					•	<u> </u>							
. · ·		clone	5	C2	ບ	•	SI.	S2					•			•		÷	•			
		<u>)</u> ,		2															-			

•

AMY-1 for an allele (7) which was faster than any allele noted in <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> or <u>D</u>. <u>schodleri</u>. Homozygous patterns of common <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> alleles were observed in all <u>D</u>. <u>curvi-</u> <u>rostris</u> clones at PGM (33), LDH (11), EST (44) and AMY-2 (0*0*). As in the case of the <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones, AMY-2 allele 0* was a null allele with no activity in the homozygous condition.

The <u>D</u>. <u>schodleri</u> clones (S1 and S2) were characterized by a double banded heterozygous PGM phenotype (34) which was not observed in any clones identified as <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> (Table 5.1). Phenotypes observed at the other 9 loci were commonly noted in <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones (Loaring and Hebert, in prep.).

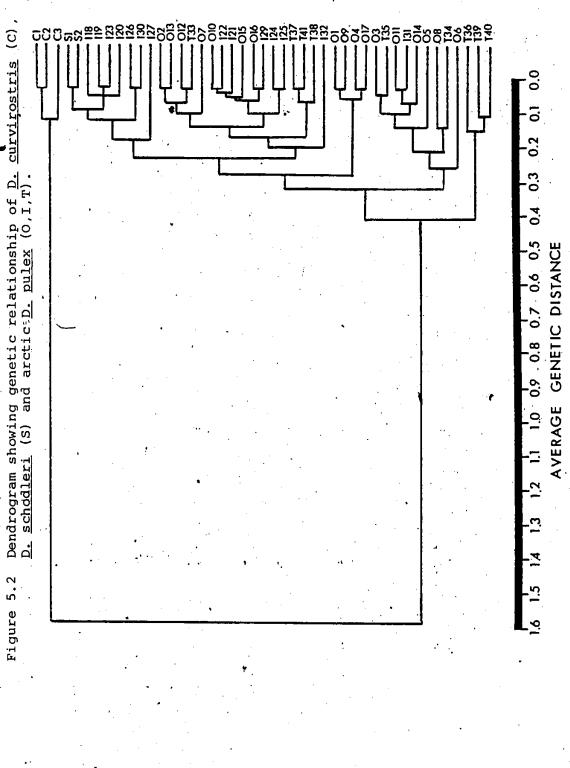
Genetic Divergence

The heterozygosities calculated for each <u>D.curvi-</u> <u>rostris</u> and <u>D. schodleri</u> clone are listed in Table 5.1. The mean genetic distances (\pm S.E.) among clones of <u>D. curvirostris</u>, <u>D. schodleri</u> and <u>D. pulex</u> are shown in Table 5.2. The dendrogram in Fig. 5.2 illustrates the genetic relationships among the clones of the three species. Six major clusters were distinguished. The first cluster included the 3 <u>D. curvirostris</u> clones, which were quite genetically distinct from all other clones in the study. Cluster 2 contained the 2 <u>D. schodleri</u> clones and several <u>D. pulex</u> clones from the Inuvik locality. Clone I28 fell into this cluster (adjacent to clone I27) when it wasincluded in the cluster analysis. The third and fifth clusters were a mixture of <u>D. pulex</u> clones isolated Table 5.2 Mean genetic distances (±S.E.) among clones of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u>, <u>D</u>. <u>schodleri</u> and <u>D</u>. <u>curvirostris</u>.

	D. curvirostris	1 47 + 0 03
	schodleri	75 + 0 16
•	D I	
	-	
•	<u>D</u> . <u>pulex</u>	27.4.0.06
		с С
i.	•	

D. pulex	0.27 ± 0.06	0.25 ± 0.16	1.47 ± 0.03
D. <u>schodleri</u>	23	0.03 .	1.54 ± 0.05
D. curvirostris		•	0.09 ± 0.06

Ľ



from all three arctic localities. The fourth cluster included 4 <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones from Old Crow and the sixth contained 3 <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> clones from Tuk.

Evidence Pertaining to Mode of Reproduction

Two ephippial hatchlings from each of the two D. schodleri clones (a1 and S2) were examined for segregation at the five loci (LDH, PGI, PGM, GOT, EST) heterozygous in their maternal parent. Attempts to hatch ephippia produced by <u>D</u>. <u>curvirostris</u> clones heterozygous at any locus, failed. The studies on ephippial egg production in the absence of males indicated that <u>D. curvirostris</u> produced only empty ephippia, while <u>D</u>. <u>schodleri</u>, like <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u>, frequently produced ephippial eggs amictically. Of the 64 ephippia produced by clone S1 females in the absence of males, 42 contained at least one egg. Similarly, 1 or 2 eggs were found in 23 of 28 ephippia shed by females of clone S2 in the absence of males. Under similar conditions, 13 randomly selected obligate parthenogenetic clones of <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> all released ephippia containing eggs. In contrast, the 22 ephippia cast by clone C1 and the 6 ephippia produced by females of clone C3 were all empty. Moreover, no males of <u>D</u>. <u>schodleri</u> were observed in the laboratory cultures, but at least one D. curvirostris clone (C2) regularly produced males.

222 _

DISCUSSION

One of the most interesting findings of this study was the discovery of <u>Daphnia curvirostris</u> inhabiting ponds of the western Canadian arctic. Little information is available regarding the distribution of this species, but Johnson (1952) reported its existence in shallow pools throughout the south and east of England as well as in Europe and Corfu (Stephanides 1948). Although the species was recorded in North America (Birge 1918; Kiser 1950; Fordyce 1901; Johnson 1952), Brooks (1957) has since discounted these records.

Unlike the <u>D. pulex</u> clones from the western arctic (Loaring and Hebert in prep.) or those studied throughout Canada (McWalter and Hebert 1982; Hebert and Crease 1982) the clones of <u>D. curvirostris</u> analyzed in this study did not appear to reproduce by obligate parthenogenesis. The presence of males in Paboratory cultures and the lack of eggs in ephippia shed by females maintained in the absence of males indicated that, in all likelihood, D. curvirostris is a cyclic parthenogen. The low heterozygosity levels (mean = 6.7%) observed in clones of this species were consistent with the relative lack of genetic variation observed in several other cyclic parthenogenetic Daphnia species (Hebert 1974; Hebert and Moran 1980). More direct evidence, such as the demonstration of segregation in the ephippial hatchlings of a heterozygous

<u>D. curvirostris</u> clone, or an assessment of genotypic frequencies in natural populations, is needed to confirm that Canadian populations of <u>D. curvirostris</u> are cyclically parthenogenetic.

Clones of <u>D. curvirostris</u> and <u>D. pulex</u> are deceptively similar and only a few taxonomic characteristics serve to distinguish them. Despite this morphological similarity, the average genetic distance between clones of these two species (1.47 \pm 0.03) was substantially higher than distances between well differentiated species, genera and even families of organisms studied by other workers (Nei, 1975). There have been previous instances in which high levels of genetic divergence within or between species have been associated with a lack of morphological variation (Nixon and Taylor 1977; Ayala et al. 1974; Tilley et al. 1978; Crease and Hebert 1982). As pointed out in other studies Crease and Hebert 1982; Turner 1974; Nixon and Taylor 1977), the lack of agreement between morphological and allozyme variation may imply different rates of evolution at these two levels. Since arctic D. curvirostris has diverged so dramatically from other Daphnia species inhabiting the same locality, it would be interesting to determine the extent to which these populations have diverged from European <u>D. curvirostris</u>.

Populations of <u>D. pulex</u> reproducing by obligate parthenogenesis have been reported in several areas of Canada (Loaring and Hebert in prep.; McWalter and Hebert 1982; Hebert and Crease 1982). However, other workers (Lynch 1982) have recently reported the existence of cyclic parthenogenetic populations of <u>D. pulex</u> in North America. The results of the present study suggest that these populations may have been incorrectly identified. Indeed, cyclic parthenogenetic populations from Nebraska, identified as <u>D. pulex</u>, were revealed to be <u>D. obtusa</u> upon closer study (Hebert and Schwartz pers. comm.). Thus, there is a definite need for the careful examination of all cyclic parthenogenetic populations presumed. to be <u>D. pulex</u> in order to rule out the possibility that they are a morphologically similar species, such as <u>D. curvirostris</u> or <u>D.</u> obtusa.

The <u>Daphnia schodleri</u> clones were genetically similar to the <u>D. pulex</u> clones investigated in this study. In fact, the average genetic distance between clones of these two "species" was no larger than the average genetic distance among the <u>D. pulex</u> clones. It was interesting to note that the degree of genetic differentiation among the <u>D. pulex</u> and <u>D. schodleri</u> clones was related to the degree of clonal morphological differentiation. The 2 <u>D. schodleri</u> clones fell at one end of the genetic distance dendrogram, while the opposite extreme was occupied by "true" <u>D. pulex</u> clones which conformed quite closely to the description of <u>D. pulex</u> given by Brooks (1957). Intermediate forms, which were genetically similar to both the <u>D. pulex</u> and <u>m</u>

·225

D. schodleri groups and which possessed morphological features characteristic of both groups, occupied the central portion of the dendrogram. These results suggest that D. schodleri and D. pulex belong to an agamic complex which includes an enormous number of clones which vary in terms of morphology and allozyme phenotype. In an earlier study, Hebert and McWalter (1982) indicated that arctic <u>D. middendorffiana</u> and <u>D. pulex</u> may form such a complex. The addition of <u>D. schodleri</u> to this apomictic complex emphasizes the need for a survey of the genetics and mode of reproduction of Daphnia populations. As pointed out by Hebert and McWalter (1982), the difficulties encountered by taxonomists in identifying a group of characters which distinguish D. pulex from several of its close relatives stems from their attempt to place species boundaries on an apomictic clonal complex. Dodson (1981) has suggested that the D. pulex species group is comprised of a larger number of species than are presently recognized or that the D. pulex species group is one widespread and variable "species". The present study shows that both hypotheses may be true.

CHAPTER V SUMMARY

The present'study has involved a study of genotypic diversity in populations of <u>Daphnia pulex</u> and its close relative <u>D. schodleri</u> from localities in the western arctic. It has been shown that both species reproduce by obligate parthenogenesis. There is a close genetic relationship between the species and morphological studies indicate the existence of a continuum ranging from classical <u>D. pulex</u> forms (as described by Brooks 1957) to classical <u>D.</u> <u>schodleri</u> forms. The difficulties which taxonomists have faced in distinguishing these species are evidently the result of attempts to place species boundaries on an apomictic complex.

This study has also documented the existence of <u>D</u>. <u>curvirostris</u> in North America. Despite its morphological similarity to <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u>, genetic studies indicate that the two species are only distantly related and that <u>D</u>. <u>curviros</u>-<u>tris</u> appears to reproduce by cyclic parthenogenesis. The presence of such sibling species makes clear the need to confirm that cyclic parthenogenetic populations identi-. : fied as <u>D</u>. <u>pulex</u> do, in fact, belong to this species.

References

- Ayala, F.J., M.L. Tracey, D. Hedgecock and R.C. Richmond: 1974. Genetic differentiation during the speciation process in Drosophila.Evolution 28: 576-592.
- Birge, E.A. 1918. The water fleas (Cladocera). In Freshwater
 Biology 1St edition. Edited by H.B. Ward and G.C. Whipple.
 J. Wiley and Sons, New York, pp. 676-740.
- Brooks, J.L. 1957. The systematics of North American <u>Daphnia</u>. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts. Sci. 13: 5-180.
- Crease, T.J. 1980. Genetic variation in Natural Populations of <u>Daphnia</u>. M.Sc. thesis, University of Windsor.
- Crease, T.J. and P.D.N. Hebert. 1982. Genetic divergence between metapopulations of <u>Daphnia magna</u>. Evolution (in press).

Dodson, S.I. 1981. Morphological variability of <u>Daphnia pulex</u> Leydig and related species from North America. Hydrobiologia 83: 101-114.

Fordyce, C. 1901. The Cladocera of Nebraska. Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 22: 119-174.

Hebert, P.D.N. 1974. Ecological differences between genotypes in a natural population of Daphnia magna. Heredity 33: 327-337.

Hebert, P.D.N. and C. Moran. 1980. Enzyme variability in natural populations of <u>Daphnia carinata</u> King. Heredity 45: 313-321.

and T.J. Crease. 1982. Clonal diversity in populations of <u>Daphnia pulex</u> reproducing by obligate parthenogenesis. Genetics (in press).

and D.B. McWalter. 1982. Cuticular pigmentation in arctic <u>Daphnia</u>: adaptive diversification of asexual lineages? Submitted to Amer. Natur.

Hrbacek, J. 1959. Uber die angebliche Variabilitat von <u>Daphnia</u> pulex L. Zool. Anz. 162: 116-126.

Johnson, D.S. 1952. The British species of the genus <u>Daphnia</u> (Crustacea, Cladocera). Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 122: 435-462.

Kiser, R.W. 1950. A Revision of the North American Species of the Cladoceran Genus <u>Daphnia</u>. Edward Bros., Ann Arbor, Mich. 64 pp.

References Continued

- Loaring, J.M. and P.D.N. Hebert. A comparative study of clonal diversity in <u>Daphnia</u> <u>pulex</u> metapopulations from habitats of different ages. In prep.
- Lynch, M. 1982. The genetic structure of a cyclical parthenogen. In prep.
- McWalter, D.B. and P.D.N. Hebert. 1982. Genetic variation in arctic <u>Daphnia</u> reproducing by obligate parthenogenesis. Submitted to Evolution.
- Nei, M. 1975. Molecular Population Genetics and Evolution. North Holland, New York.
- Nixon, S.E. and R. J. Taylor. 1977. Large genetic distances associated with little morphological variation in <u>Polycelis</u> <u>coronata</u> and <u>Dugesia tigrina</u> (Planaria). Syst. Zool. 26: 152-163.
- Scourfield, D.G. 1942. The "pulex" forms of <u>Daphnia</u> and their` separation into two distinct series. Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist.: 9: 202-219.
- Stephanides, T. 1948. A survey of the freshwater biology of Corf u, and of certain other regions of Greece.
- Tilley, S.G., R.B. Merritt, B. Wu and R. Highton. 1978. Genetic differential in salamanders of the <u>Desmognathus</u> <u>ochrophaeus</u> complex. Evolution 32: 93-115.

Turner, B.J. 1974. Genetic divergence of Death Valley pupfish species: biochemical versus morphological evidence. Evolution 28: 281

APPENDICES

APPENDIX I

Linear regression analyses of :

i) weekly maximum water temperature on weekly high mean

' air temperature and

ii) weekly minimum water temperature on weekly low mean air temperature.

Data from weeks 9 - 25 were used in the analyses.

Dependent Variable	Regressor Variable	Intercept	Regression Coefficient	·F	P value	R ²
Max.water temp.	High mean air temp.	-1.88	. 1.20	73.08	0.0001	.8490
Min.water temp.	Low mean air temp.	-0.36	0.83	76.75	0.0001	.8550

APPENDIX II

Weekly measurement of mean water temperature, algae density (group 1, group 2, total), <u>Daphnia</u> density ±.S.E. (juvenile, adult, total), reproductive phenotype proportion (parthenogenetic females, ephippial females, nonreproductive females, males) and genotype frequency (with 95% confidence limits) in the 4 aquaria are given in the following pages. The variables are as follows:

	WK	= week number
•	AQ	= aquarium number
	MT	= mean water temperature
	Gl	= group 1 algae density
	G2	= group 2 algae density
	TOAL	= total algae density
•	JU	= juvenile <u>Daphnia</u> density
	AD	= adult <u>Daphnia</u> density
	TODA	= total <u>Daphnia</u> density
	PF	= proportion of adult population represented by par-
	EP	thenogenetic females = proportion of adult population represented by ephip-
	NF	<pre>pial females = proportion of adult population represented by non-</pre>
	ML .	reproductive females = proportion of adult population represented by males
	Cl	= genotype frequency of clone 1
	C4	= genotype frequency of clone 4
	C6	= genotype frequency of clone 6
	⁻ C13	= genotype frequency of clone 13.

231 .

あまでいたいいいい

		•	•	۱.		-															•			•										
	TODA		۰ ۱	. 64			•	•	.•	.83±2.8	.02±3.1	.75±0.5	.77±4.	.92±5.7	0.55 ± 24	.59±7.	.99±5.3	8.32±2	9.84±13	:09±2.	4.28±37.6	334.34±43.69	3.06±73.2	.68±1.0	1.11±5.	2.77±27.7	4.18±15	.71±6.	7.75±1:	.09±11.4	.94±	.13±3.2	7.34±2	
	AD	•		•	-	•				<u>د</u>	.26±1.5	.97±0.8	.50±0.6	0.23±2.	2.28±15.	8.33±Ż	0.53±4.1	0.06±4.9	4.66±7.2	.99±:64	2.41±9.	110.11 ± 20.90	24.65±31.9	.42±0.7	5.72±7.	15.99±35	3.45±8.5	2.86±3.5	57.75±1	1.38±7.9	2.04±4.3	.13±1.1	7.17	
•	JU			•		•				-864	.77±1.8	.78±0.5	.27±3.5	.69±3.1	8.27±9.	.261	.45±1.8	8.25225	5.17±1	.11±2.3	2.28±37.6	23±23	8.42±41:2	27±0.4	5.38±6.	.78±12:2	.73±7.4	.85±2.8	.47±	.71±10.	.90±3.6	.01±3.0	.17±3.5	
	TOAL	2149	254	5715	283	361	939	795	211	98896	689	248	616	935	926	102	681	120	72	838	31	04	57	2	2	44	72	07	\mathbf{c}	25	44	15	48	•
	G2			• .							•											·	• •			•			768	06	112	4		•
•	Gl	149	254	715	283	9361	939	795	211	98896	589	248	616	935	926	102	581	120	872	38	131	04	5	37	92	44	72	07	56	16	32	91	48	
	AQ		7	m	4		2	M	4	T	2	'n	• 4	г	5	m	4	1	7	ň	4		2	m	4	٦	2	ო	4	Ē	2	m	Ţ	
•	MT									11.0				11.2		•		17.2			,	15.55				20.25				23.0				
	MK	2				'n				দ	•			S				Ō				Ŀ				8	J.			6				

.

TODA		21.51 ± 4.50	3.0±20.3	4.99±5 <i>:</i> '6	5.76±1.4	4.62±6.1	3.16±11.	57.06±21	2.08±9	8.33±2.5	1.35±13.	1.14±11.9	.0910.71	5 . 09±2.	.52±0.4	0.82±6.0	22.27±6.	8.09±5	4.17±4.93	08.18±	0.23±8.0	.55±0.25	5.97±7	2.97±1.1	.37±0.63	3.52±5	.16±0.25	8.37±4	5.52±0.5	$.04\pm0.63$	5.59±3	32±0
.AD	•	.56±2.20	7.11 ± 14.14	.99±1.98	8.83±2.22 [*]	4.16±3.18	1.91±11.23	2.60±11.35	4.69±8.96	.01±1.27	6.83±8.97	5.21±10.19	.42±0.08	0.05±1.72	.35±0.35	2.43±1.36	6.31±8.22	9.85±3.02	9.43±0.78	9.81±12.62	4.82±3.48	.81±0.39	0.02±6.73	68±2.16	.02±0.41	2.65±5.22	.63±0.57	.86±0.60	.42±0.17	.52±0.16	.9411.99	.74±0.46
JU J		1.95±2.3	5.89±6.2	4.94±3.7	6.94±1.	46±4.2	.24±0.2	94.46±1	.39±1.3	0.32±2.8	4.52±5.	.93±1.8	.68±0.6	5.03±2.2	.18±0.0	8.39±4.8	5.97±7.2	8.24±2.	4.74±4.1	1.43 ± 1.8	5.40±4.9	$.74\pm0.2$.96±1.1	11.29±1.09	.35±0.4	.88±0.1	.53±0 5	5.52±3.	5.1±0.4	.51±0.4	1.65±1.	58±0 6
G2 TOAL		7696	3	24 776	24 115	690	1520	2 320	160 1760	1392	35	16 272	21616	60 25232	76 2779	304 5499	80 1435	528		1540	2928 1452	8800 16304	49120 10160	11488 14480	8240 9097	3840 1344	024 1809	440 24256	2016 /1446	872 1251	760 25408	E217 2015
G1		σ	ന	ന	62	62	20	16	1600	92	l G C	30	1552	136	2561	68	427	23	I	<u></u>	16	42	14	2992	~	ഴ	0	_	24	ം	m	
MT AQ		20.5 1	. 2		• 4	21.0 1	2	m ا	(-	20.0 1		4	23.75 1		-4	22.0 1		4	20.5 1))	4	22.0 1		4	21.65 1		4	20.0 1		4	20.5 1	~
WK		10				11	•		4	2	1		13	•		14			15	1		16.) †		17	!		18) 		19	

-

233 **

Mr A0 GI G2 TOAL JU JD 21:0 1 36786 12966720 2841200 1266720 2841200 36746 12960 1666720 2841200 136780 1966720 2841200 36746 12960 12960 12960 12990 16.5371413 36742.99 16.5371410 36760 123280 2331144.133 25.1144.133 25.240 33280 55.1144.134 33280 5331144.133 23.25412.49 9.36429.43 55.944.43 56.544.40 11.5 4 25604 33.1541.64 36.6454.34 55.644.20 9.36442.04 11.5 4 15384 15.7465.43 45.5451.40 9.5654.47 76.544.24 11.5 4 15382 55.644.33 55.644.20 9.664.47 76.544.24 11.5 4 15382 55.644.20 9.664.47 76.54.24 9.664.47 11.5 13.346.41.03 3.456.463.34 55.644.20 9.664.47 76.54.24 9.664.47 76.54.24 12.5 13.441.03	
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD TODA .0 1 874460 1966720 2841200 7.02±1.19 9.36±2.99 16.38±4.0 .0 1 874460 1966720 2841200 7.02±1.19 9.36±2.99 16.38±4.0 .0 1 874460 1966720 2841200 7.02±1.19 9.36±2.99 16.38±4.0 .0 1 3677 1296 14.63±2.42 10.064±0.87 25.77±3.1 .0 1 25600 33280 34.59±8.18 23.55±11.94 35.88±1.17 .0 1 25600 33280 34.59±8.18 23.55±11.44 35.88±1.17 .1 1 2500 33280 34.45±1.13 23.5±11.7 35.64±2.0 .5 1 8380 1184 17.06±4.34 45.54±5.86 45.56±2.0 .5 1 8380 15.66 2.55±14.1.7 25.75±9.13 24.66±1.19 .5 1 13.34±1.73 2.55±6±3.0 25.64±2.0 35.94±0.28 .5 1 13.34±1.73 2.55±6±3.0 25.64±2.0 .5 1 13.34±1.73 2.55±6±3.0 7.05±12.5 .5 1 13.34±1.73 2.55±6±	
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD TODA .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 9.5642.99 16.3844.0 .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 9.5642.99 16.3844.0 .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 9.5642.99 16.3844.0 .0 1 3677 12.96 14.6342.442 10.06440.87 25.7743.1 .0 1 25600 33280 34.5948.18 23.54811.70 25.7742.13 .0 1 25600 33280 34.5948.18 25.5772.143 35.6442.0 .0 1 25600 33280 34.5948.18 25.5772.0 31342.4 .1184 6.272 6.4640.15 11.460.13 25.6442.0 .5 1 8301 10.1460.13 28.006.08 .5 1 1334 17.06443.34 45.5464.00 72.0412.5 .5 1 1334 17.0443.37 27.4642.13 28.9042.03 .5 1 13343.73 3.9741.33 24.6671.13 28.6442.04 .5 1 133.2443.73 57.6445.25 20.0420.25 <th>•</th>	•
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD TODA .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.02±1.19 9.56±2.99 16.38±4.0 .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.02±1.19 9.56±2.99 16.38±4.0 .0 1 87480 1966720 2841200 7.02±1.19 9.56±2.49 2132.44 .0 1 1296 1296 14.65±2.42 10.64±0.87 25.77±3.1 .0 1 25600 32840 13.54±1.12 25.18±1.70 25.17±3.1 .0 1 25600 32840 56.64±0.15 11.44±0.14 56.64±2.0 .5 1 1184 6.722 6.64±0.15 23.55±8±1.70 55.16±4.20 .5 1 1184 17.06±4.34 45.54±6.66 55.04±2.0 .5 1 1184 17.05±1.12 25.55±8±0.21 26.64±2.0 .5 1 13.3±1.12 25.45±0.2 26.64±2.0 36.96±0.48 .5 1 13.3±1.73 27.55±0.2 27.54±0.2 36.96±0.48 .5 1 13.3±1.73 24.66±1.19 28.90±0.13 26.95±0.12 .5 1 13.25±0.12 27.0±	
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD TODA .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.02±1.19 9.56±2.99 16.38±4.0 .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.02±1.19 9.56±2.99 16.38±4.0 .0 1 3676 1296 4972 14.65±2.42 10.64±0.87 25.77±3.1 .0 1 25600 32886 13.59±1.12 23.51±1.94 59.66±0.48 .0 1 25600 32886 13.59±1.12 23.51±1.19 55.65±0.48 .0 1 25600 32886 17.06±4.34 45.54±2.0 55.65±0.48 .5 1 133 17.06±4.34 45.54±6.26 55.65±0.43 .5 1 133 17.05±1.33 35.95±0.13 36.90±0.95 .5 1 45.72 5504 3.97±1.32 24.65±1.19 28.00±0.95 .5 1 133 17.05±1.32 24.65±1.19 28.00±0.95 72.0±12.25 .5 1 13.27±1.32 27.45±1.13 28.90±0.95 72.0±12.25 .5 1 13.27±1.32 27.4.65±1.19 28.00±0.95 .5 1 2720 2784	· ·
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD TODA 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.02±1.19 9.56±2.99 16.38±4.0 3676 1296 4972 14.63±2.42 10.64±0.87 25.27±3.1 3676 1296 4972 14.63±2.42 10.64±0.87 25.27±3.1 3676 1296 4972 14.63±2.42 10.64±0.87 25.27±3.1 1 2500 3288 34.59±8.18 23.24±1.94 35.13±2.42 1 2500 3288 34.59±8.18 23.24±1.94 35.13±2.42 1 2500 3288 34.59±8.18 23.54±1.94 35.848±1.7 1 2200 23848 17.06±4.34 45.54±6.26 45.64±2.0 1 1184 17.06±4.34 45.54±6.36 16.59±0.49 36.90±0.95 1 1336 4272 5604 3.97±1.32 24.65±1.19 28.00±0.97 1 4 2720 2784.33 2.74±6.23 26.04±2.06 1 1336 42.72 5504 3.97±1.32 24.65±1.19 28.00±0.97 1 4 2720 2784.35 10.25 26.4±2.03 26.04±2.03 1 4 <td< td=""><td>· . ·</td></td<>	· . ·
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD TODA .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0211.19 9.3642299 16.3844. .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0211.19 9.3642299 16.3844. .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0211.19 9.36422.99 16.3844. .0 1 35676 1296 4972 14.6342.42 9.36442.99 25.2743. .0 1 25600 33280 58880 34.548.18 25.354.94 5.1342.70 .0 1 25600 33280 58880 34.548.18 25.1344.17 55.7459.53 .0 1 22400 23848 1184 17.4667.115 21.1440.34 55.7459.52 .5 1 1556 24640 2.5880.37 34.5585.86 5.6442.13 .5 1 1556 24430 2.5465.90 35.9040.13 .5 1 1 2720 27041.33 24.5651.19 28.5041.13 .5 1 1 2720 27041.33 24.5651.19 28.5041.13 .5 1 1 2720 27041.33 24.5651.11	• •
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD T 10 1 87/480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 9.7642.99 15 10 1576 1296 4972 14.65322.42 99 19.66440.89 25 15 1576 1296 4972 1144.133 812342.39 25 15 1536 1296 50880 13.38411.12 23.5711.94 36 15 25880 1184 17.0644.34 45.711.94 36 16 5088 17.3445 25.1144.33 45.5286 65 16 4430 1184 17.0644.34 55.1845.140 36 16 5088 17.3443 73 54.6648.90 73 15 1536 1024 34.541.03 24.6648.90 73 15 14 2720 2784 3.9721.03 24.6548.90 73 15 14 2720 2784 3.9721.103 24.6548.90 73 16 1536 1024 3.3711.32 23.5710.13 26 16 5504 3.9721.132 23.7510.13 26 16 5504 3.9721.132 24.65780 13 26 17 34.511.132 24.65780 13 26 17 34.511.132 23.5710.13 26 16 5504 3.9721.132 24.65780 13 26 17 34.511.132 24.65780 13 26 17 34.511.132 24.65780 13 26 17 34.511.132 24.65780 13 26 16 5504 3.9721.132 24.65780 13 26 17 34.511.132 24.65780 13 26 17 34.511.132 24.65780 13 26 16 5504 3.9721.132 24.65780 13 26 16 5504 3.9721.132 24.65780 13 26 17 34.511.132 24.65790 13 26 17 34.511.132 24.65790 13 26 17 34.511.132 24.65780 13 26 17 34.511.132 24.511.132 24.65790 13 26	•
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD T 10 1 87/480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 9.75422.99 16 10 1 87/480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 9.75422.99 16 11 1576 1296 4972 14.6532.412 9.7542.39 25 15 1536 155.1114.132 25.7511.94 36 15 2832 5980 13.3841.12 23.5711.94 36 16 5088 13.3841.12 23.5711.94 36 16 5088 177 34.5945.36 65 16 4272 5680 17.3443 73 5.7240.526 65 16 4272 5808 17.3443 73 5.7240.526 65 16 1536 1296 13 16 16504 3.34.511.03 24.6548.90 72 16 16504 3.9721.132 23.5711.99 28 16 2720 2784 3.9721.132 24.6548.90 72 17 34.511.03 24.6548.90 72 17 34.511.32 23.5711.99 28 17 34.511.32 23.5711.99 28 17 34.511.32 23.5711.99 28 17 34.511.32 23.5711.99 28 17 34.511.32 23.5711.99 28 16 2720 2784 3.9721.132 24.6578.90 73 17 34.511.32 24.6578.90 73 17 34.511.33 24.6578.90 73	•
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD AD 31260 7.0241.19 9.3642.99 3 3676 1296 4972 14.6542.42 10.6440.0 3 3576 1296 4972 14.6542.42 10.6440.0 4 1256 13.2848 25.1144.133 8.5541.94 5 1 25600 13.2808 13.3814.132 23.541.94 5 1 25600 13280 13.3811.132 23.541.94 5 1 2560 13280 13.741.132 23.541.94 5 1 432 2028 1184 17.0644.34 45.58456.8 5 1 432 2784 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 5 1 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 6 2720 2784 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 7 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.32 2785 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 7 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.32 2785 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 7 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.32 2785 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 7 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.21 22 2785 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 7 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.12 22 2785 5504 3.9741.21 22 2785 5504 3.9741.12 22 24.5551 5504 3.9741.12 2504 5504 5504 5504 5504 5504 5504 550	
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD AD 31260 7.0241.19 9.3642.99 3 3676 1296 4972 14.6542.42 10.6440.0 3 3576 1296 4972 14.6542.42 10.6440.0 4 1256 13.2848 25.1144.133 8.5541.94 5 1 25600 13.2808 13.3814.132 23.541.94 5 1 25600 13280 13.3811.132 23.541.94 5 1 2560 13280 13.741.132 23.541.94 5 1 432 2028 1184 17.0644.34 45.58456.8 5 1 432 2784 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 5 1 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 6 2720 2784 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 7 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.32 2785 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 7 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.32 2785 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 7 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.32 2785 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 7 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.21 22 2785 5504 3.9741.32 24.6551.11 7 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.12 22 2785 5504 3.9741.21 22 2785 5504 3.9741.12 22 24.5551 5504 3.9741.12 2504 5504 5504 5504 5504 5504 5504 550	•.
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 9.364 .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 9.364 .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 9.364 .0 1 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 9.365 .0 1 8766 12956 4972 14.6342.42 10.64 .1 2 1284 272 6.4650.15 9.365 10.64 .5 1 25600 33280 5088 34.59481.18 23.55 .5 1 2560 3184 1184 6272 6.4650.37 57.58 .5 1 432 5504 3.9711.32 5.456 .5 1 2720 2784 5504 3.9711.32 24.455 .5 1 2720 2784 5504 3.9711.32 24.455	
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AD 3676 1296 4972 14.6342.42 19.3 1536 1296 43972 14.6342.42 1296 4356 45720 2841200 7.0241.199 9.3 1536 42520 43972 14.6342.42 120 1256 445.0.15 100 125600 31280 55080 17.544.34 17.0644.34 15 550 4 3.47213 233 2.4 1550 4 3.9711.32 233 2.4 1550 4 3.9711.32 244.	-Qr
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU 874480 1966720 2841200 7.0241.19 3 1576 1296 4972 14.6342.42 4972 14.6342.42 13676 1296 4972 14.6342.42 4972 14.6342.42 4972 14.6342.42 4972 14.6342.42 5088 25.11144.33 5088 1184 17.0644.34 5088 1184 17.0644.34 1184 17.0644.34 5088 1184 17.0644.34 5088 1184 17.0644.34 24272 5088 1184 17.0644.34 2508 34.4271.32 5088 1184 17.0644.34 5088 1184 17.0644.34 2720 2784 5504 3.971.32	•
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU 3676 1296 720 2841200 7.0241.19 3676 1296 4972 14.6342.4 3676 1296 4972 14.6342.4 3676 32240 33280 5880 34.5594811.1 5 1 25600 32848 6272 6.4640.15 184 17.06443 34.59131.3 5 1 831 1536 4272 5808 17.3443.0 4272 5928 17.3443.0 592 1024 34.4241.0 592 1024 34.4241.0 59741.132 59741.32 59741.32 504 3.9741.32 5074 3.9741.3	
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU 3676 1296 720 2841200 7.0241.19 3676 1296 4972 14.6342.4 3676 1296 4972 14.6342.4 3676 32240 33280 5880 34.5594811.1 5 1 25600 32848 6272 6.4640.15 184 17.06443 34.59131.3 5 1 831 1536 4272 5808 17.3443.0 4272 5928 17.3443.0 592 1024 34.4241.0 592 1024 34.4241.0 59741.132 59741.32 59741.32 504 3.9741.32 5074 3.9741.3	•
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU 367 G1 G2 TOAL JU 367 G1 G2 TOAL JU 367 G1 G2 2841200 7.0241. 367 6 1296 49720 2841200 7.0241. 367 6 495 70 2848 25.1144 153 6 2832 4368 34.5548 5 1 25600 33280 58880 13.3841 5 1 2720 2848 5508 34.5540. 16160 2848 5508 13.3841 5 1 2720 2784 5508 17.3473 5 1 2720 2784 5504 3.9741.	
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU 9 G1 G2 TOAL JU 9 1874480 1966720 2841200 7.02 9 3676 1296 4972 14.6 125600 33280 58880 13.5 125600 33280 58880 13.5 184 17.0 184 17.0 192 192 192 192 192 192 192 192 192 192	· · · ·
AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU AQ G1 G2 TOAL JU 3676 1296 4972 14 3676 1296 4972 14 35600 33280 2841200 7. 3576 1296 4972 14 5608 12848 55088 25 4272 2848 5508 17 51 25600 31280 2848 5508 13 51 25600 1184 65720 24640 2. 51 1844 5504 3. 51 2720 2784 5504 3. 5088 1184 65720 24640 2. 51 2720 2784 5504 3. 5088 131 16160 2. 51 2720 2784 5504 3. 5088 131 16160 2. 51 2720 2784 5504 3. 5088 131 16160 2. 51 2720 2784 5504 3. 51 240 2. 52 1 2500 13 52 1 2500 13	
AQ G1 G2 TOAL AQ G1 G2 TOAL 3 356720 28412 3 3576 1296 449 3 1536 1296 449 5 1 25500 33280 588 5 1 25500 2848 622 4 4272 584 1184 622 4 4272 581 1184 622 4 2720 2784 652 10 12 5500 2848 652 11 12 5500 2848 652 11 12 5500 2848 652 12 550 10 12 550 2784 555 10 12 550 2784 555 10 12 2500 28412 11 352 10 12 550 2848 550 12 450 12 555 10 12 550 2848 550 11 432 550 2784 555 10 12 250 2784 555 10 12 2550 2848 550 11 18 450 1556 550 11 18 450 1556 550 12 10 22 450 550 12 10 22 450 550 12 10 22 450 550 12 10 22 581 12 25 550 550 12 25 550 550 12 25 550 550 13 25 550 550 14 25 550 550 14 25 550 550 12 25 550 550 12 25 550 550 12 25 550 550 12 25 550 550 13 25 550 550 13 25 550 550 14 27 250 550 14 27 250 550 15 10 250 550 16 16 160 550 16 16 160 550 17 25 550 10 2	
AQ G1 G2 TOAL AQ G1 G2 TOAL 3 1576 1296 449 3 1576 1296 449 5 1 874480 1966720 28412 5 1 874480 1966720 28412 5 1 25500 33280 588 1184 622 44272 58 44272 58 44272 58 1184 622 44272 58 44272 58 1184 62 5 1 25500 2784 65 5 1 4272 58 4272 58 5 1 5 5 1 2720 2784 55 5 5 5 1 2784 55 5 5 5 1 2784 55 5 5 5 6 5 6 5 7 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5	
AQ G1 G2 AQ G1 G2 AQ G1 G2 AQ G1 G2 AQ G1 G2 AQ G1 G2 AQ 125600 33280 25600 33280 25600 33280 2848 1184 12848 11848 11848 12848	
AQ G1 G2 AQ G1 G2 AQ G1 G2 AQ G1 G2 AQ G1 G2 AQ G1 G2 AQ 125600 33280 25600 33280 25600 33280 2848 1184 12848 11848 11848 12848	÷ .
AQ G1 G2 AQ 1536 AQ 19667 A2240 228 1133 A2240 288 1133 A2240 288 1133 A2240 288 1133 A2240 288 1133 A2240 288 1133 A2240 288 114 A2240 288 11536 A2240 288 11536 A2220 A2250 A2270 A2270 A2270 A2220 A2270 A2220 A22	
AQ G1 G2 AQ 1255600 A22400 2831 113 8480 161 161 161 422 288 113 288 125 422 422 422 422 422 422 422 4	
AQ G1 G2 AQ C1 25500 AQ C1 255000 AQ C1 2550000 AQ C1 2550000 AQ C1 25500000000000000000000000000000000000	
AQ G1 AQ G1 AQ G1 5 1 874480 5 1 25600 5 4 25600 5 4 25500 61 5500 61 5500 61 5500 72240 72240 72240 722500 722500 722500 722500 722500 722500 72220 722500 72220 722500 722200 722200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 722000 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72200 72	
0, 0, 0, 0 0, 0, 0 4,	· · ·
5 2 3 GI	
0, 0 N N N A HWAHAHAHA O	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	· · ·
	•
22 22 22 22 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1	

		. ,	•					٠						-	•						•						•.			
C13	0.57±0.10	0.30±0.09		0.43±0.10	0.15±0.07	·• ·		0.11 ± 0.05			0.39±0.10	0.06 ± 0.05		•	0.63±0.10	0.09±0.06			0.44 ± 0.10			0 24±0 09	0.02±0.05		-*	0.38±0.10	0.01±0.02			
C6		0.65 ± 0.10	0.46 ± 0.15	· .	•	0.61 ± 0.10	01.0400.0		0.65 ± 0.10	0.56 ± 0.10			0.23±0.09	0.62±0.10		-	0.23±0.09	0.5940.11-	-		0.11±0.00		,	0.08 ± 0.06	0.81 ± 0.08	. ,		0.09±0.06	0.82±0.08	
C4 .		0.35+0.10	0.54 ± 0.15	•	•	0.39 ± 0.10	0		0.35±0.10	0.44 ± 0.10	•.		0.77 ± 0.09	0.38±0.10			0.77 ± 0.09	0.41 ± 0.11			0.89±0.06			0.92±0.06	0.19±0.08			0.91 ± 0.06	0.18±0.08	
cı	0.43±0.10	60°0±0/-0		0.57±0/10 9	0.85±0.07		0 70±0 07	0.89±0.05	:		0.61 ± 0.10	0.94±0.05		·	0.37 ± 0.10	0.91 ± 0.06			0.56±0.10	1.00		0.76±0.09	0.98±0.05		•	0.62±0.10	0.99±0.02			
ML						•						•					0.09				00.T			0.13		:		0.01	0.07	•
NF		.*			•		0 5,8	0.76	0.69	0:26	0.67	0.80	0.42	0.60	0.49	1.00	0.69	1.00	0.76	0.14	0 76	0.66	0.48	0.36	0.53	0.27	0.48	0.44	0.61	
ЧЭ	, , , ,					0.05	5	0.11	۰.	.1		•	۰	4	e.		0.02		0.21	N. 1		0.34	•		<u>с</u>		0.50	m '	. 2	•
ц	0.0	1.00	<u> </u>	਼	<u>۰</u> ،	ົ່	2	. –	5	പ	-		പ	2	2		0.20		0.03	?	0.04	•	•	ŝ,	•	۰.	0.02	2.	ې ډ	ſ
AQ	c	n n	4	-	2	m 4	•	5	M	4		2	'n	4	Ч	7	m	4	c	4 0	n 4	·	2	с	4	T	2	· m·	4	
ΜK	4		I	ഹ			9	•		I	5				œ				σ			10				11			-	
	•							÷																						

				236				
•	• • • •		•				•	
	•		0.35±0.10 0.35±0.25	0.06±0.06 0.04±0.04	, 0.13±0.08	0.02±0.03 0.01±0.02	0.04±0.04	
•	•	C13	о, ў	0 0	, . 0	0.0	0.0	
		с6 4	0.14±0.09 0.72‡0.10 0.03±0.05	0.01±0.03 0.01±0.03 0.80±0.08 0.03±0.03 0.87±0.07	0.05±0.05 0.92±0.06 0.02±0.04 0.06±0.12	0.11±0.20 0.37±0.12	0.28±0.09 0.31 [±] 0.10	
				•		3		•
		C4	0.86±0.09 0.28±0.10	0.11/±0.1/ 0.99±0.03 0.20±0.08 0.97±0.03 0.13±0.07	0.95±0.05 0.08±0.06 0.98±0.04 0.94±0.12	1.00 0.89±0.20 1.00 0.63±0.12	1.00 0.72±0.09 0.69±0.10	•
•			.10 .25	0 4 0	ع د د	0 3	04	
'n		cı	0.65±0.10 0.65±0.25	0.94±0.06 0.96±0.04	1.00 1.00 1.00	0.98±0.03	0.96±0.04	;
		ML	0.15 0.11	0.01	0.02	· · · ·	-	
. •	• • •	NF		0.46 0.18 0.70 0.36 0.78 0.64		0.20 0.22 0.50 0.50	0.440	•
¥	•	EP	0.10 0.25 0.13 0.03	0 - 0 00		0.11 0.27 0.27	1 1 7 m	•
· · · ·	~	ΡĒ		0.50 0.82 0.14 0.02 0.08 0.25	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	709097 7 -	10400	
		ζ · ΆΩ		キュミキュ 4				· ·
•		МК	12	15 15		16 17	21	•
•				•	•		· ·	

, c13	0.01±0.03	,
C6	0.26±0.09 0.29±0.09 0.11±0.06	
C4	.0.74±0.09 0.26±0.09 0.71±0.09 0.29±0.09 0.89±0.06 0.11±0.06	•
c1	1.00 0.99±0.03 1.00	
ML	0.06	
NF	0.55 0.55 0.56 0.52	
L L L	0.28 0.39 0.30 0.30	
AQ PF	0.07 0.06 0.35 0.08 1.00 0.06	
AQ		
WK	22 23 25	
-	•	

?

• {

)

.

..

L

237

• • •

.

0

.

. •

•

•

· .

APPENDIX III

Locations of the Tuk, Old Crow, Inuvik, Williams L. and San Diego ponds are described in the following pages. The symbols are as follows:

TUK 1 M - TUK 10 M = 10 Tuk ponds from which <u>D. magna</u> was collected

TUK 1 P - TUK 10 P = 10 Tuk ponds from which <u>D. pulex</u>,

D. curvirostris or D. schodleri were

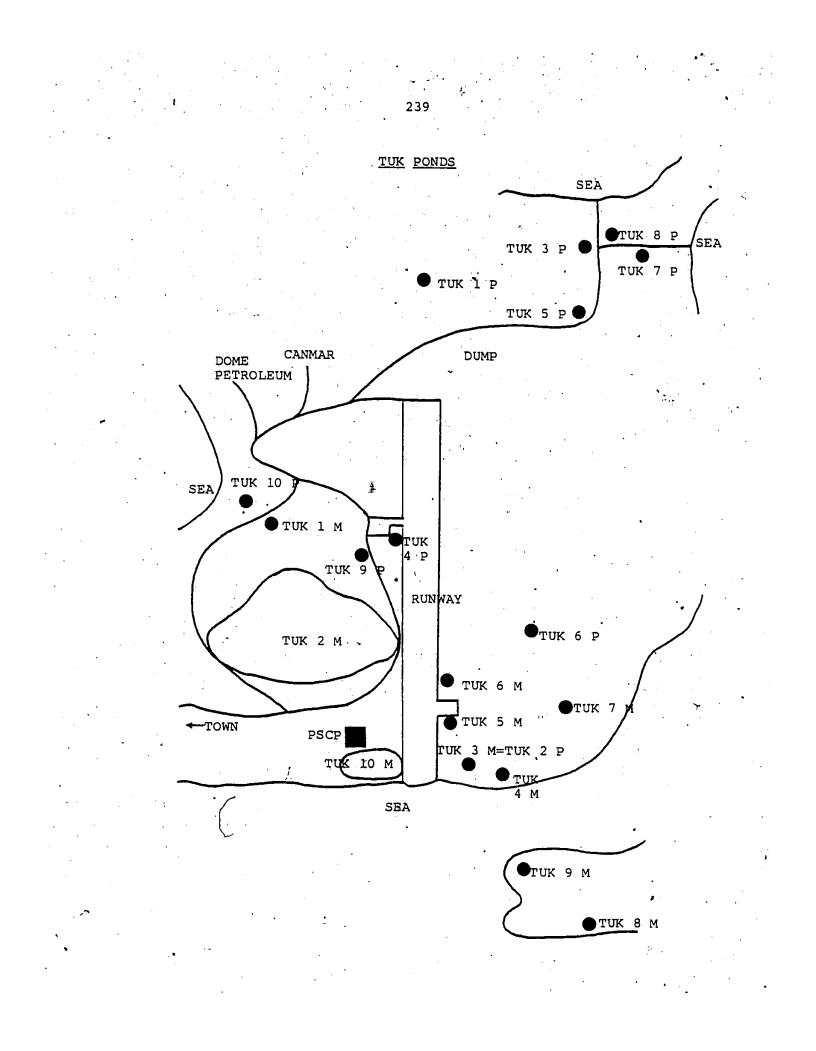
collected

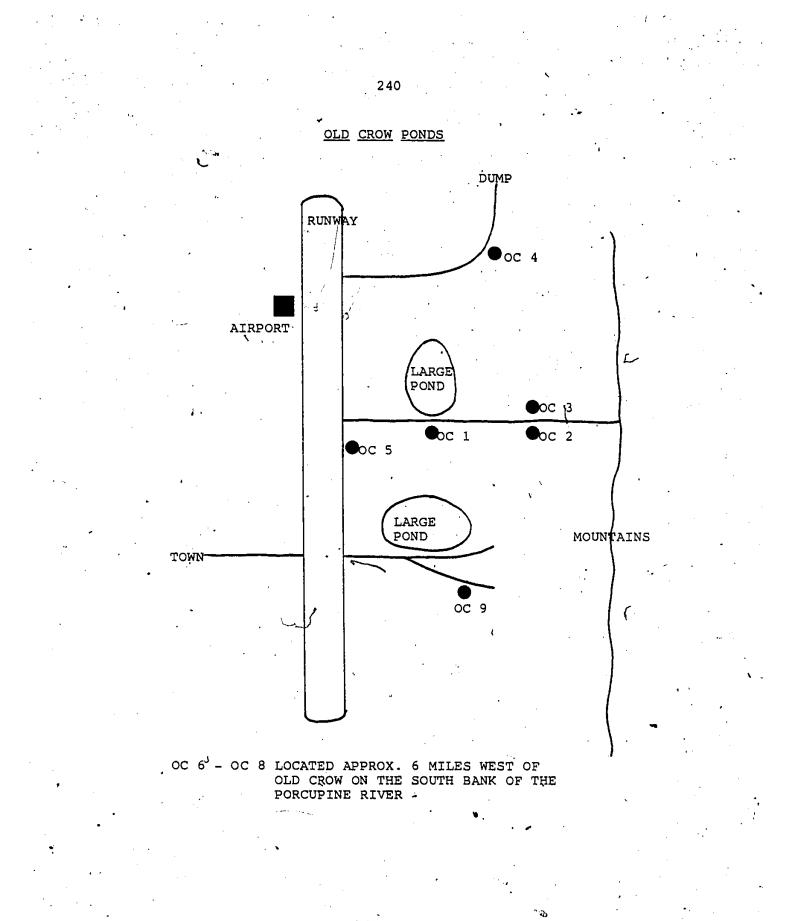
OC 1 - OC 9 = 9 Old Crow ponds from which <u>D. pulex</u> or <u>D.</u> <u>curvirostris</u> were collected

IN 1 - IN 9 = 9 Inuvik ponds from which <u>D. pulex</u> was collected WL4 and WL6 = 2 Williams L. ponds from which <u>D. magna</u> was collected.

PSCP = Polar Continental Shelf Project
WASRC = Western Arctic Scientific Resource Centre
SANTEE LAKES = Connected ponds from which the 2 San Diego

D. magna clones (S25 and S27) were collected



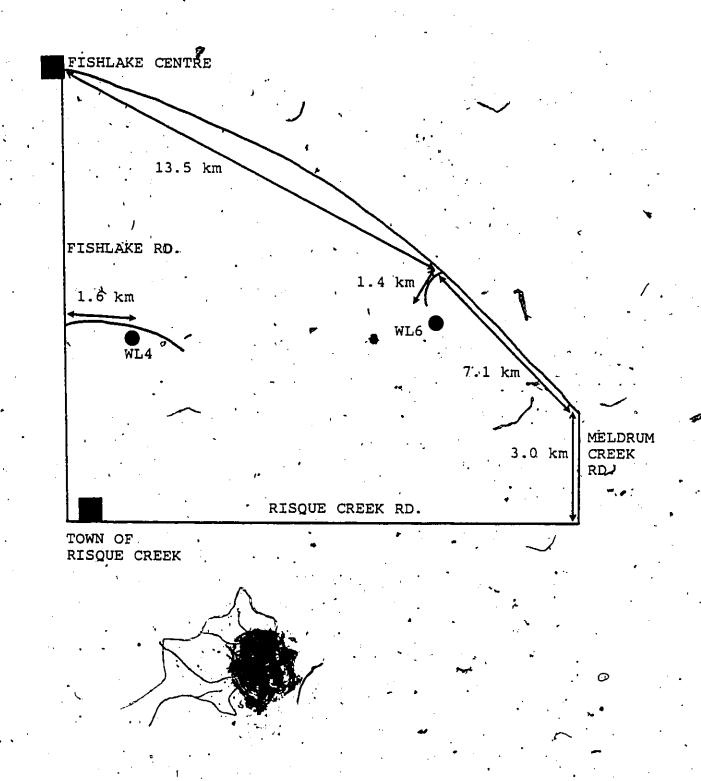


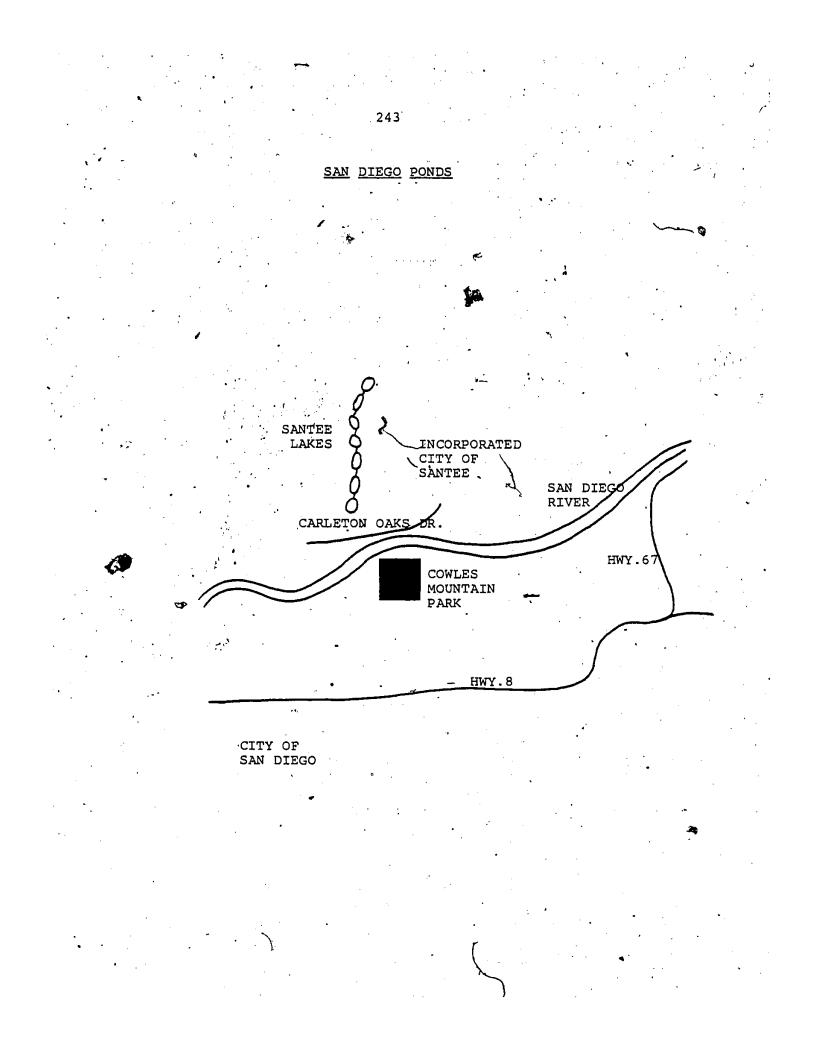
•

241 INUVIK PONDS AIRPORT RUNWAY TN 7 DEMPSTER HIGHWAY 0.2 km IN 6 •IN 4 1.6 km OIN 5 3.3 km CARN ST IN 2 DUMP 0.2 km NAVY RD. ς. OIN 1 WASRC 1 MACKENZIE RD. IN 2 1.2 km N.T. RD. 0.8, km IN 8 **

WILLIAMS LAKE PONDS

LOCATED APPROX. 30 MILES WEST OF WILLIAMS LAKE, WEST OF THE FRASER RIVER, NEAR THE TOWN OF RISQUE CREEK





APPENDIX IV

The salinities and conductivites of several of Tuk, Old Crow, Inuvik and Williams L. ponds are listed in the following pages. The Tuk ponds from which <u>D. magna</u> were collected are designated as Tuk <u>D. M. - Tuk 10 M and the D. Tuk ponds from which <u>D. pulex</u>, <u>D. curvirostris</u> or <u>D.</u> <u>schodleri</u> were collected are designated as Tuk 1 P -Tuk 10 P.</u>

Locality	Pond Tuk 1 M Tuk 3 M Tuk 4 M Tuk 5 M Tuk 7 M Tuk 7 M Tuk 8 M Tuk 9 M	245 Conductivity (µhm/cm ²) 5100 2900 3000 2800 3150 4400 2750		Salinity (%) 4.5 2.4 2.5 2.2 2.8 3.9	- - · · · ·
• Tuk	Tuk 1 M Tuk 3 M Tuk 4 M Tuk 5 M Tuk 7 M Tuk 8 M Tuk 9 M	5100 2900 3000 2800 3150 4400		4.5 2.4 2.5 2.2 2.8	- -
• Tuk	Tuk 1 M Tuk 3 M Tuk 4 M Tuk 5 M Tuk 7 M Tuk 8 M Tuk 9 M	5100 2900 3000 2800 3150 4400		4.5 2.4 2.5 2.2 2.8	`
• Tuk	Tuk 3 M Tuk 4 M Tuk 5 M Tuk 7 M Tuk 8 M Tuk 9 M	2900 3000 2800 3150 4400		2.4 2.5 2.2 2.8	-
	Tuk 3 M Tuk 4 M Tuk 5 M Tuk 7 M Tuk 8 M Tuk 9 M	2900 3000 2800 3150 4400		2.4 2.5 2.2 2.8	
	Tuk 4 M Tuk 5 M Tuk 7 M Tuk 8 M Tuk 9 M	3000 2800 3150 4400	•	2.5 2.2 2.8	
	Tuk 5 M Tuk 7 M Tuk 8 M Tuk 9 M	2800 3150 4400		2.2 2.8	•
	Tuk 7 M Tuk 8 M Tuk 9 M	3150 4400	·	2.8	`
	Tuk 8 M Tuk 9 M	4400			`` `
	Tuk 9 M			3:9	
•		2750		•	
•	Tuk l P			2.2	
		185		0.1	•
	Tuk 2 P	2900	.	2 • 4	
•	Tuk 3 P	260		0.2	_
• •	Tuk 4 P	590		0.2	•
•	Tuk 5 P	230	-	0.2	
	Tuk 6 P	1680		1.2	
	Tuk 7 P	550		0.8	
	Tuk 8 P	320		0.4	
· ,	Tuk 9 P	990		0.5	· · ·
•	Tuk 10 P	6500		5.5	
Williams					ı
Lake	WL 4	1150		1.5	
	WL 6	₹ 450Ó		4.0	
Old Crow	OC 1	380		0.1	
• •	OC 2 .	230	•	0.1	
· · ·	OC 3	120		0	:
	OC 4	90		0	
	OC 5	450		0.1	
	•				· .
•					

ан 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 —		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	an An an
		246		•
Locality	Pond	Conductivity	Salinity (%)	
Old Crow	OC 6	240	0.1	
·, ·	OC 7	310	0.1	
	OC 8	300	0.1	
	: OC 9	100	0.05	
. Inuvik	IN 1	2300	1.5	. •
• • •	IN 2	700	0.4	
•	IN 3	700 /	0.2	
	IN 4	180	0	· · ·
	· IN 5	550	0.2	
•	IN 6	720	0.4	
•	_IN 7	740	0.4	
	IN 8	270	0	•
	IN 9	750 .	0.4	

•		٠			
	•				
	•			·	
	•				

•

•

المراجع والمتعاملة والمتراجع والمتحالية والمسائدة المسا

.

)

•••

APPENDIX V

The PET microcomputer programs (in BASIC) for the calculation of the Shannon-Weaver, Brillouin and \sim diversity indices are listed in the following pages.

· • *** • •

Diversity Index 5 PRINT"3" 10 PRINT"INPUT # OF SPECIES REPRESENTED BY 1 SPECIMEN" 15 INPUT F 20 PRINT"ENTER THE NUMBER OF SPECIES IN THE COLLECTION" 25 INPUT S 30 PRINT"ENTER THE NUMBER OF SPECIMENS IN THE COLLECTION" 35 INPUT N 40 PO=F/N 45 XE=1.00-PO 50 PRINT THE APPROXIMATION OF X IS"; XE 60 GOTO 100 70 LET XE=XE-.00001 75 GOTO 100 80 LET XE=XE+.00001 85 GOTO 100 100 Y=N/S 110 R=1-XE 115 P=(-LOG(R))/2.3026120 QU=2.3026*Y-XE/(R*P) 130 PRINT"CURRENT VALUEOF X IS"; XE 140 IF QU>.10 THEN 80 150 IF QU -10 THEN 70 151 IF QU>.001 THEN157 152 IF QU<-.001 THEN 155 154 GOTO160 155 XE=XE-.0000005 156 GOTO100 157 XE=XE+.0000005 158 GOTO100 160 AL=(R*N)/XE 165 PRINT"3" 170 PRINT"THE MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE OF X IS"; XE 180 PRINT"THE MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE OF ALPHA IS"; AL 190 Al=AL 3 200 Bl=(N+AL) 2 210 Cl=(2*N+AL)/(N+AL)220 Dl=LOG(Cl)230 El=AL*N 240 Fl=((S*N)+(S*AL)-(N*AL)) 2 250 Gl=Al*(Bl*Dl-El) 260 Vl=G1/F1 270 S1=SQR(V1) 280 PRINT"THE STANDARD ERROR OF ALPHA IS";S1

.290 END

Shannon- Weaver and Brillouin Diversity Indices . 5 PRINT"3" 6 PRINT 8 H**≖**0 9 PRINT 10 PRINT"ENTER THE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS IN THE COLLECTION" 20 INPUT N 25 FOR A=1 TO N $30 S \approx S + LOG(A)$ 40 NEXT A 41 PRINT"3" 60 FOR Y=1 TO 30 65 PRINT"ENTER THE NUMBER OF SPECIES REPRESENTED BY"; 66 PRINTY; "SPECIMENS" 67 PRINT"IF THERE IS NO MORE DATA INPUT -1" 70 INPUT C 74 IF C<0 GOTO 134 75 PRINT 76 PRINT 90 FOR B=1 TO Y 100 P=P+LOG(B)110 NEXT B 120 BT=BT+C*P125 P=0 128 H=C*((-Y/N)*(LOG(Y/N)))+H130 NEXT Y 134 PRINT"3" 135 PRINT"ENTER THE ABUNDANCE OF ALL SPECIES WITH N>30"; 136 PRINT" ONE BY ONE" 137 PRINT"WHEN ALL THE DATA HAS BEEN ENTERED INPUT 0" 140 INPUT Z 141 PRINT 142 PRINT 155 IF Z=0 GOTO 220 160 FOR C=1 TO Z 170 D=D+LOG(C)180 NEXT C 190 BT=BT+D 195 H=H+(-Z/N)*(LOG(2/N))200 D=0 . 210 GOTO 135 220 BR=(1/N)*(S-BT) 240 PRINT"3" 260 PRINT"THE VALUE OF THE BRILLOUIN INDEX FOR"; 261 PRINT"THIS COLLECTION IS"; BR 262 PRINT 263 PRINT 270 PRINT"THE VALUE OF THE SHANNON tWEINER INDEX"; 271 PRINT*FOR THIS COLLECTION IS";H 280 END

VITA AUCTORIS

1976

Biology

Jaimie Michele Loaring

Born: May 1, 1958^{*} Windsor, Ontario

Elementary Schools:

Princess Anne Public School Windsor, Ontario 7 1969

Riverside Secondary School

Edith Cavell Junior High School Windsor, Ontario 1971 . 1

Secondary School:

Bachelor of Science (Honours):

Master of Science:

1980 Biology University of Windsor

University of Windsor Windsor, Ontario

Windsor, Ontario 1982